

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 22

First State Militia, Cavalry, F - Han



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

520

Jacques, Gabriel M.

Coy. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Jacques,</i>	28 <i>Gabriel M.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

521
Fair, Thomas J.
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068179	25
2	8068272	27
3	8068406	28
4	8068523	29
5	8068596	30
6	8068686	31
7	8068775	32
8	8068862	33
9	8068931	34
10	8068995	35
11	8069070	36
12	8069155	37
13	8069241	38
14	8069327	39
15	8069411	40
16	8069495	41
17	8069579	42
18	8069654	43
19	8069730	44
20	8069793	45
21	8069861	46
22	1419-13-1872	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 7918 B (213) / 72. 1419 B (63) / 572
am 7156 A (180) / 1877.
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F 1 Ill. Cav Mo.

Thomas J. Friel

, Co F, 1 Reg. Mo. Ill. Cav

NOTATION

3918 B-1872 with
Book mark: 1419-13-72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 22, 1872

"This man's private horse
and horse equipments
were captured by the
enemy in an engage-
ment at Arrow Rock,
Mo. July. 20 1864"

J. Evans

T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Taylor,
Co. 15, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
October 10, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10,* 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Since last settlement include Feb 29th 65
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*53*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*37*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse,*
in dollars, 15
Pay due for use & risk
of Govt. horse & horse equipments
from Sept 1st 64 to June 1st 65

Book mark: *H. G. C. July 6th 65*
(over)

Thastie

MAR. 16

8069861

018910

Discharge certificate—
furnished this day*

Order 3918 "B" H. J. O. E. B. 1872.

See H. J. O. Mich. 23/72.

See 1419 "B" H. J. O. E. B. 1872.

Invitation to horses
purchased by the Government
See 7156 "A" H. J. O. E. B. 1877.

*Roll torn.

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fair

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk of Pvt. horse + his equipments from Sept. 1st / 1864 to Jan. 3 / 65.*

Book mark:

Hastie

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fair

in, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
equipment from Sept 1
to Dec 31/64. Due
110. for 2 M. stores
\$1.00

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Tamm,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for wages
and hire of Priv. horse
and equipments from
July 1st 1864 to Aug 31st 1864

Book mark:

Hartie

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and rider of Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. from July 1st to Aug 1st 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. ...

Butt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See muster roll*

for Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav.

March 1864

Wm. A. Butt

Private

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Fair

J. 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
rent of 207 horses &
equipments from
Oct. 1/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

O. J. Fair

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Laine

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due horse
& risk of Priv. horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Turner,

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of Gov't horse
and horse equipments
from Nov. 3/63 to Dec. 3/63.*

Book mark:

O. H. Stacie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fair,

37, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and hire of Pub. horse
and equipments from
July 3/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Hester

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862* 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *For the horse and equipments of*
the late 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of
the 1st S. M. Cav. 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

n

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By the private property of the owner

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb* 1865 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished and used his horse and
his equipments from Oct 22 to Nov 23, 62*

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

9 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: He is a very fine horse

and is worth \$100

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith

Co. 7, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *March 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Fenn

Fenn, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have brought into service*

Feb 29 62

*Have now added my horse to the roll
and will of course*

Book mark:

H. G. Merrill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...

Pvt., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 12, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster-in Roll

522
Fairly David

Co *F*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 806 8933	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* David Fairley

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit rejected

(Cancelled April 7/63 at
Harrisville - for
during the war in Miss.
not borne on other rolls of Co.
* Cancelled by the doctor through entire
entry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1863 A. 1871.

J. H. McCall

523

Hanning, Joseph

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061107	26
2	8061196	27
3	8061307	28
4	8061409	29
5	8061507	30
6	8061656	31
7	8062664	32
8	32876268	33
9	34637099	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7156 A/E/S/1877.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fanning
Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 2 1862 at Lexington Mo. by order of Genl Loan

Book mark: 71562.9.40.6 B, 1877

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fanning
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862
Absence building block
houses Apr 28.62

Dec 1862
Dec 2 1862 Lexington
Discharged for
disability

Book mark :

Van Hensen

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fanning

Pr

Co. *B*

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Platte Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Dec. 2nd 1862
caused by gunshot wound
received while in action
near Caneville Mo.

Dunton

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. ...

P. 7

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/10/1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability & final statement given Dec 2/62. Has had in service his own horse & equipment from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 2

Book mark:

W. L. ...

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Manning
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He, had in service*
his own horse & horse
equipments, from Aug
31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. F. Lee

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Manning
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dates Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in*
action near Granville,
Danvers Co. Mo.
Aug 5/62

Book mark:

W. S. Slog

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Manning
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He has been absent since
the service and has not since
received any pay

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Tanning

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woolley

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fanning
Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the War in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation - 1862 A. 1862.

W. F. Log

Tanning - Joseph

Pvt., Co. B 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service */*

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1862

Oresth Tanning **32**
Port Co "73" 1st M. S. M. Cor
Discharged Dec 2/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 3^d*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Manning was enrolled on the *5th*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Gallatin*,
in Company *B*, *1st Regiment of M.S. M. Co.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~During the war in 1862~~ *years, or during the war*, and
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *5th*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Gallatin*,
in Company *"B"*, *1st Regiment of M.S. M. Co.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~During the war in 1862~~ *years, or during the war*. On the
Mustered Roll of Company *"B"*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated being 12th*, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability Dec 2^d 1862 at
Lexington Mo. by order Genl. Grant."

only
mm

Am. Buckley
A. T. Grant

524
Fanning, William H.
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061108	25
2	8061197	26
3	8061308	27
4	8061410	28
5	8061508	29
6	8061603	30
7	8061698	31
8	8061786	32
9	8061868	33
10	8061955	34
11	8062025	35
12	8062117	36
13	8062202	37
14	8062281	38
15	8062363	39
16	8062435	40
17	8062508	41
18	8062576	42
19	8062637	43
20	40966981	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 4156. A (E. B.) 1877.
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F | *1 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Fanning

Co., Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63*^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3*^{*05*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

*Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Jan. 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 A. Q. G. O. B. 1877*

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Tanning
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30
'64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use

of horse and horse

equipments from

June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning

PM

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29, '64 to June 30 '64-*

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
since Apr 20 '64
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64
to Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipment
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 6
64*

Book mark: *2*

O Leamy

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O. Leary.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

24

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan 1st to Oct 30/65

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Turner

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *17.5* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Wm M Turner

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Jennings

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thompson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deck - Pay due
for use & loss of
horse & horse equip-
ments, from Feb
28/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Fanning
Out, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forfile

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jamison

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 1862 to Feb 1863*

Book mark:

W. H. Jamison

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jennings

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service after desertion. Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 31*

Book mark:

W. J. Jennings

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fanning

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse & horse
equipment, from
Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. Fanning

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tamm
Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. F. Sloe

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lanning

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has served, used in the service, no horse since enlistment, for which he has received no pay*

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tanning

Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Doe

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Fanning
Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*
During the War in Mo
Period *years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Norton - 1862. 1011.*

W. H. Fanning

525

Fausler Thomas

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

526

Fausler William

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50

See Fausler William

Book Mark:

See also

527
Jacques, Gabriel M.

Co G-B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

528
Fare, Robert

Co ~~107~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

529
Farrington, Luther
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070 132	25
2	8070 255	27
3	8070 256	28
4	8070 453	29
5	8070 544	30
6	8070 622	31
7	8070 724	32
8	8070 787	33
9	8070 917	34
10	8071 773	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

A | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Julius Harrington
Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Monday, Mo. April 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 23 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 16.*
1863. from Pleasant Hill
Mo.

(Enrolled & Mustered April 3/62
Galliton Mo. during war in Mo.
April 24)

Book mark: *7156 et 77*

Letellier
(by print.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Harrington

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to May 12*
Discharged May 12/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Farrington

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb 28/63 To Apr 30/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Farington

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carried and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863. Appointed 4 Corp Jan 1 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Farrington

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. & 2*

Book mark:

Same

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Fairington
Pr

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on fur*
long. Owned & fur
needed. Horse & Horse
Equip'ts from Aug 31
or when last paid
to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W J Roe

1 S.H. Co. Ill.

Luther Harrington

Co. 5, 1 Reg't Ill. S.H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Farington

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

27 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Harrington
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Owned the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Merriam

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A, 1875

C. L. Parker

530
Farris, James Co.

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077277	26
2	8077354	27
3	8077431	28
4	8077521	29
5	8077608	30
6	8077691	31
7	8077805	32
8	8078263	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark M. O. S. - 120 - 1864.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. James
Pl. Co. W. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17th, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

in Johnson Co. Mo.

June 17/64

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Thompson

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action
near Lake Summit near
Unionville June 12th
1864*

Book mark:

Thompson

Old

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Davis

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark : *tailled to Guerrilla*
one

Thomas Jones

MAR. 17

8077691

1891

on the line of the Pacific
R.R. Jan 12/04, side
ell^e L.R. 130-1864 - June
25/04

1st 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Brown

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Thompson

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Copy of receipt for
purchase of horse and
equipment from Capt. J. C. Thompson
to Dec 27 '63.*

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 25th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Complement from Aug 25th to Aug 27th*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 1863

Muster-in to date *Aug 22, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1863*

Where *Wilmington*

Period *6.3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *112-120*

General Notation---

Thompson

Harris - James C.

Art., Co. M, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Office,

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE)

The only record of death on file of James C. Harris, Co. M., 1st Mo. S. M. Cavalry, is a Mem. from roll showing him killed in action by Rebel Guerrillas near Kingsville Mo. June 12/64. J. J. J. H. S.

8, 1868.

Office, that

25

Mo.

in Co.

the war, and

22

in Mo.

in Co.

On the

ment, for the

he is reported

guerrillas

12 " 1864"

I report

dg. Regt.

P. R. (U. S. A.)

and

It appears James C. Harris, day of June 12, in Company "M" Volunteers, to serve

mustered into service

day of June 12, in Company "M"

Volunteers, to serve

Muster Roll of

months of May

"Killed in

Near Kingsville

This is confirmed

signed by J. C. M. / M. S. M.

dated June 12, 1864.

Casualty lists do not cover June, 1864.

Mr. Beahm.

If you have evidence of death, please report to this office.

Keep

Oct 9/84. J. J. J. H. S.

James C. Harris,

signed by J. C. M. / M. S. M. cavalry.

Reg. des. bk. (See statement) Killed by guerrillas June 12, '64 at Kingsville, Mo.

Corp. records, (See statement).

Conf. mor. repts., no information.

Reg. letter bk. June 12, '64, his detachment was attacked by an overwhelming force of guerrillas, and he was killed.

Co. desc. bk. (See statement) Killed in action with Anderson's, Yeager's and Todd's guerrillas, near Kingsville, Johnson co., Mo., June 12, '64; and buried at Holden, in the same co., Mo.

J. J. J. H. S. Nov. 22, '84.

M. J. J.

See case 317972. See. J. J. J. H. S. Oct. 3/84. Exam. sec. 4/84.

J. J. J. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James C. Farris was enrolled on the 25th day of July, 1863, at Lexington Mo., in Company "M", 1st Regiment of Infanterie Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 22 day of Aug, 1863, at Lexington Mo., in Company "M", 1st Regiment of Infanterie Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1864, he is reported "Killed in action by Rebel Guerrillas near Kingville Mo June 12" 1864". This is corroborated by official report signed by Jas. M. Ferran, Col. Comdg. Regt. dated June 19. 64. - J.A.S. (See B. R. also.)

Am. Farris

Attest

James C. Farris

Gene. case 317572. See. Div. Oct. 1864.
Exam. Sec. 4/64.

James C. Harris R 83.
Pot Co "M" 1st mfm co
Killed June 12 '64

CONFIDENTIAL
AND UNCLASSIFIED
BY 1000

531
Garris, William Co.

Co K. M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18075690	25
18070801	27
18075890	28
18078974	29
18076061	30
18076134	31
18076204	32
18076265	33
18076328	34
18076408	35
18076488	36
18076569	37
18076658	38
18076720	39
18076802	40
18076883	41
18076964	42
18077045	43
18058066	44
18078078	45
18078224	46
18059047	47
18018-A-1878	48
182574-B-1876	49
18	50

2574-B-1876
Book Mark: 3018-A-1878
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

F 1 / S.M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Harris

, Co. K, 1st Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3018 A. 1878.
with 2574-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 12, 1878.

The above book-mark
relates to casualties of
the Company and Regiment

W. S.

I

1st S.M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Parois *

Co. K, 1 Reg't 2nd S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 25-74-B-1876.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich. 13. 1876.

"No record of re-appoint-
ment to Corporal."

Corrected Oct 22, 1900.

Austin

Whitecomb

C^o 1st Sm. Cav. **Mo.**

William C. Farris
Corp, Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 14, 1865

Muster-out to date *May 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71⁰³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
\$10000 Pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse Equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Jan. 6, 1865, Original
recruits of Co. "K"

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059047

416817

1 Cav. M.S.M. transferred
to This Company by con-
solidation under S.O. No.
57, H^d Qrs. Dist., Cent,
Mo., March 25, 1865,
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service and under telegraph-
ic instructions from the
War Dept. to muster
out all troops whose
terms of service ex-
pire prior to May 31,
1865, Clothing account
in each case last set-
tled to include Feb'y 29,
1864.

057

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Farris
Corp., Co. M. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from C. K. 1st Co
M. S. M. per S. O. # 57 D. C.
M. Mch. 25/65, mus-
tered out by expiration
of term of Service.
(Over)

Book mark : _____

Stille

MAR. 17

8078224

1891*

(Enrolled Empire
May 16/82 at
Laclede Mo.
During war in
Mo. age 29.)

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Faris
Sp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I cannot pay*
due from 3rd
June to 5th Jan/65.
Was comp. Sup.
to 5th Inst.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

True

I *Wm. S. M. Can.* **Mo.**

William C. Harris

Pvt, *Co M*, *1* *Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for care & risk of

horse & Equipments from

June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon J. Faris

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due price and value of horse and horse equipments from June 31 1864 to Jan 1 1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Fairb

Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse Equipments from June 30-64 to December 31-64

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Jarvis

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *127* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and worth of horse & horse Equipments from June 30 - 1864 to Oct 31 1864*

Book mark:

L B Singer

247

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Harris

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & cost of horse and horse equipments from June 1st 64 to Aug 31 64*

+ corrected by M. Bates & C

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder

F. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Farris

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for risk of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 29th 64 to
June 30th 64
On Scout since June 27th
1864 Promoted from Private
to Corporal to 1st Lt from April
1st 64*

Book mark:

Leadrick

7 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William C. Jamis
Co., Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Co, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For due purchase and sale
of horse and equipments
July 29-64 to Sept 30-64

Book mark:

L B Singer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value*

of horse and equipments from

Oct 31-63 to Feb 28-64

Valuation in money for last

arms and accoutrements \$125

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Fries

Prof., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay-due for use & hire of
harness & equipment to present
Dec 1-1863*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. ...

..., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse Equipage from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63*

+ name from in column of name for name a ...

Book mark:

L B Sayer

7 *1st* *Mo.* **Mo.**

William C. Farris

Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of sick
horse & horse equipments
from June 30 63 to Aug 31 63*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

7 10th Mo. Mo.

William Smith
Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished by regular
horse & horse equipments
from Dec 30/62 to Jan 30/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Farris

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due & pick
up horse & equipments
from Feb 28/63 to Feb 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Farris

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Farris

at Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished by owner his horse & horse is a private one from Oct 3/62 to Feb 18/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Card

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Francis
Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished and gave his*
horse & horse equipments on
Oct. 15, 62 to Dec. 31, 62.

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Faris

2nd Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & allowed his horse & horse equipments from Oct. 15/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

P. A. Davis

J. B. McCauley Mo.

William C. Jarvis
2nd, Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *detail Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Harris
Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Extra duty ten days in the month of June.
Use & risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 16.

Book mark:

P. A. M. M.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Fair

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use and risk of horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 16.

Owens his own horse & is indebted for his equipments. On extra duty at hospital.

Book mark:

2574-B-1876

A.G.O. April 10 78. See 3018. A.A. & Co. 1878.

General Note

(358)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

5329
Fausler, Thomas

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070057	2
2	8070149	3
3	8070252	4
4	8070353	5
5	8070449	6
6	8070540	7
7	8070629	8
8	8070721	9
9	8070803	10
10	8070884	11
11	8070952	12
12	8071023	13
13	8071107	14
14	8071192	15
15	8071276	16
16	8071358	17
17	8071439	18
18	8071518	19
19	8071599	20
20	8071679	21
21	8071744	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark, 7136 A (E. 13.) 1877.
General Notation---7136 A. 1877.

See also

John H. ... Mo.

John H. ...
Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. May 17 1865.
Muster-out to date *Mar 10*, 1865.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ *21.06*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 30/64 to Aug 26/65*

Book mark: *715-6ct H & R 177.*

John H. ...
Colonel.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dunsler

Jan 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
of horse & horse eq to
Jan 30/65 to Jan 26/65.
Rest / Canteen / Hares
Stack #1*

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *For the*

key to the

equipment

and the

value of the

equipment

is

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Turner

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left wounded on the field at Asage
Discharged horse & equipment
June 30 - 64 to Oct 31 - 64

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fausler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*

risk of horse and

horse equipments

from June 30 to July 25

'64 stoppage of

value of 1 Cap box

& 1 screw driver lost

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Davis
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for 100
months horse & Equip
Jan 15,*

Book mark:

James J. Davis
Copied

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas James

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & Equip. from May 29th to June 15,*

Book mark:

James

Y.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Fausler

Privt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 24 to April 3 of 64*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Hunter

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Can & Det*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued for use & risk
of Horse & equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 20/64*

Book mark:

John Hunter
Corporal

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hensler

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Octo 31 to Dec 7/64*

Book mark:

Detach
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hamsted

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30* to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
rent of Horse & Horse
equipments from Oct 1st
1863 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Frazier

2, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Fensler

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 30 to
June 30

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Franklin

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has furnished
no horse*

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Finsler

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Do not had no horse
in the last four months

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fausler

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from July 28 to Dec 31, 62

Book mark:

J. Fausler

S. T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Samler

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 ²

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28/62 to
Oct 18/62. Turned
no horse since Oct
18/62, has pay due
him from Apr 30/62
to this date*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1st. M. Cav. Regt.

Thomas Funder

Co. 2, 1st Reg't 1st M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Breckenridge
Va. Since Aug. 28/62 no
report from him since*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Anderson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fancher

H. 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Extra duty on Block-*
house since 19 June
Own the horse he rides
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Parker

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Parker

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Fowler

Pr, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

Transler Thomas

Post, Co. G 1

Med. S. Dr. 10-1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 21	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Fausler

Private Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas Fansler*
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (right thigh)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

9-26-'76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Fauster

Private Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

Oct, 26, 1864, Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Fausler
 Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri, S. M. C.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded G. S. W. Left thigh

Date of casualty, Oct 26th 1864 Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed L. B. Davis, Surgeon
W. F. Hall, dated Nov 30 1864.

Index 50 P. 117

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct 7 Nov 1864

✓ Regt: Ret: for Oct. 64, shown }
 Corp. J. Fausler, wounded } L. B. Davis
 in Battle Little Rock Oct. 25/64 } 7-12-78
S. J.

Clerk.

533
Fausler, William
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070151	"
2	8070254	"
3	8070355	"
4	8070452	"
5	8070543	"
6	8070630	"
7	8070722	"
8	8070804	"
9	8070885	"
10	8070983	"
11	8071023	"
12	8071106	"
13	8071191	"
14	8071275	"
15	8071357	"
16	8071438	"
17	8071517	"
18	8071598	"
19	8071678	"
20	8071743	"
21	36637097	"
22	32877013	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 7136. A(213) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863

Absent on escort to
Sedalia since Oct
27 63

Dec 1863

Absent on escort to
Sedalia for 2 months
since Dec 27 63

Jan 1864

Absent Jan 30 64

Mar 1864

Absent Mound Prairie
Church enrolling
citizens under F. O.
12. issued from
Cent Dist Mo. Waver-
burg Mo Mar 10 64

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Frisler

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *$\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Hendricks, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 1862

Where *Indianapolis, Mo.*

By whom *1st Lieut. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

1st *Mo.*

William H. Hanks

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Hannibal, Mo., Mar 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug, 1864*; drawn since \$ *39* ^{*40*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued due for use &*

value of Horse & Horse

equipment to front

from 30.164 to Aug 24/65

Due it for cartage &c.

Book mark: *7156 24 (E B) 77*

John H. Hanks
Comdr.

MAR. 18

8071743

016810

Harvard N.Y.

(Enrolled in
Feb. 26/62 Gallatin
Co. during war in
no. age 23.)

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. Anderson

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse eqts from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65. On Scout since Feb 26/65*

Book mark:

Silva

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 -

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
with honor & the
highest commendation
for his services*

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fowler

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amended horse equipments*
from Jan 20/64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

Goldbrook

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fausler

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
to July 30 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for mil
& rest of horse & Equip
ment from July 1st 1861
to June 30*

Book mark:

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hunter

Chas., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hander

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Octo 31/63 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

W. H. Hander
Copyist.

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hunter

Sub, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equip-
ments from Oct 31st to
Dec 31st 1863*

Book mark:

W. C. Miller
Clerk

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hamilton

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Oct 1st to Oct. 31/63 - One Gun Sling Shot and a few Vase lost.*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Hamilton
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fancher

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty by
order of Maj. Mullins*

Book mark

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Franklin

Prs, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 3
to May 12
Under Arrest

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William - Tinsin

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse +
Equipments from Feb 28/63
To Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Anderson

Pr. Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 To Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and equip from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fausler

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

Saunder

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lunsford

Pt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Owned & furnished
Horse, Horse equipments
from Aug 31/61 when
last paid to Co
31/62*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

F. H. M. C. M.

William F. Parker

Re, Co. *4*, 1. Reg't *Mo. S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25* . 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fowler

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Chandler

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Extra duty on Block-house since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides, from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Frazier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---100 A. 100.

W. C. Parker

Faulster William

P., Co. G., 1 Reg't *U. S. M. C.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings in the trial of
William Hamilton, private
Ct. 4th 18th June 1791

Proceedings in the trial of William Lander, private
in Company D 1st Cavalry, Missouri State
Militia, tried by virtue of the following order:

"Head Quarters 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Harrisonville Mo. May 12th 1865.

Special Order

No. 13

Major Mullins, 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
will proceed to try John Vincent of Company
D 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. and such other prisoners
as may be brought before him proper to be tried
by a regimental Court martial.

By order of

W. H. Lyster, Major

Commanding 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

A. Doyle Adjt.

Harrisonville Mo. June 11th 1865.

Pursuant to the above order William Lander,
private in Company D 1st Cavalry, Missouri
State Militia, was this day brought before me
for trial under the charges and specifications
following:

Charge 1st: Violation of the 2nd
Article of war.

Specifications: In this, that the said
William Lander Private Co. D 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.,
did on or about the 12th day of May 1865, while
on duty as an escort under Sergeant William
Hearns Hill Mo. to Lexington Mo. leave his
detachment without permission from his com-
manding Officer, so to do. This at Lexington Mo.
May 12th 1865.

Witness: Benjamin H. Hill.

Specifications 2nd: In this, that the

said William Foster. Sent in Company of at
least 2nd M. did remain about 1000 ft. in
lockment and Company and did not report
to his Company for duty until on or about
the 9th day of June 1863. This is true.
Bro. June 1st 1863.

Witness, John S. Mitchell & Isaac Emerson.
Respectfully submitted.

John Ballinger Capt.
Company B 9th Maine M.S. M.

Which said Charge and Specifications were read
aloud in the presence and hearing of the court
and to which he pleaded as follows.

To the Charge Guilty

To the 1st Specification Guilty

To the 2nd Specification Guilty

I do therefore find the said William Foster
guilty as charged, and do sentence him said
William Foster private Co. B 9th Maine M.S. M.
to be fined the sum of thirteen dollars to be
stopped from his monthly pay and allowance.

Alfred M. Miller M.D.

1st Lieut. 2nd Regt.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 2nd

June 22nd 1863

Finding and sentence affirmed and will be
carried into effect by the proper officers

B. F. Foyen 1st Lieut.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 2nd

John Smith

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have
 been very busy lately, but I
 have managed to find some time
 to write you. I have been
 thinking of you very much lately,
 and wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been
 very busy lately, but I have
 managed to find some time to
 write you. I have been thinking
 of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting
 on. I hope you are well and
 happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to
 find some time to write you.

1911

[illegible]

1911

Ann. 1870

Amos A. Hurd

W. Spradley, Clerk

John B. B. B.

Wright Kennedy & Co. 100 Nassau St. N.Y.

534
See James H
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077276	25
2	8077353	26
3	8077430	27
4	8077520	28
5	8077607	29
6	8077690	30
7	8077765	31
8	8077840	32
9	8077905	33
10	8077956	34
11	8078011	35
12	8078076	36
13	8078172	37
14	Tab-93-1867	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Tab-93-1867*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Fee

B. M., Co. *11* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centra Ok. M. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

None

~~Last~~ settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *06*^{*50*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See conference meet at*

Altam. Ill. under

See times of 40th, June

June 1864.

Book mark: *246 5-9-67 Died*
(over)

Fee

MAR. 17

8078172

1891

in mil. Pres. Gen.
Hook. acc. to. See
mch. 30/65 vide
Feb. 93-1867-

F.

1. S. M. Carey

Mo

James H. Fox

, Co. M,

1 Reg't

Mo. S. M. Carey

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Fah 93 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

" . Washington, May 8th 1867.
" Died in Military Prison General
Hospital Alton Ills. March 30th
1865. "

A. M. Muzzey

Copyright.

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lamar A. Lee

Gt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at Alton Ill.
by order of Maj.
Gen. Rensselaer.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lee

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. F.
F.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Contingent
as Acton Ill. in
order of Gen
Gen Rousseau

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Faw

Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

at Alton Ill.

by order of Maj.
Gen. Rosencrans,

Book mark:

Steele

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Felt
Co. 1. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest*
as attested
by order of
Gen. Ransom.

Book mark:

Seen

C. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Q. P.

C. H., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued at
after C. H. by order of
Genl. Hancock*

Book mark:

Thompson

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Ch

Ch, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ch*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ch* *presentment of*
Alton O'Brien

Book mark:

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Lee

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

John C. Lee

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Smith

etc, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at*
Mustering Mo.

Book mark:

James G. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the for the
value of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 21st
to Dec 31st in the
at Chelonia Mo Dec 28th 63.*

Book mark:

James A. Smith

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James C. ...

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Lee

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to Sep 21st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Aug 22nd to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1863

Where *Missouri*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Register--1860 to 1861.

Frederick James

—, Co. *M* 1

Mo: S. M. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>2</i>	Misc. Information <i>12</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. C. Steg.
April 11th 1864.
Spahe

For
C. 911, 1 mo. 3 m. cur.

Office Pro Mar Genl
St Louis April 10th 1864

Capt Jas. M. McKelvey
Comdg Myrtle Str
Mil Prison

Will receive
for safe keeping until further orders
The Prisoner James Lee Dist Co M. & Car
M. & Car Sent forward from Warrensburg
Mo by Order of Brig Genl C. B. Brown
Comdg Dist for execution of Sentence

Capt. Pro. Mar. Genl

Make S. O. command
it above name to myrtle
me

gas Free

1 Mo DR Gr

Received at the Myrtle St Prison
St Louis of Sgt J. C. Huffman of
Co D 1st Mo. Inf. W. Car one prisoner
viz James D. Post Co 'M' 1st Mo.
Inf. W. Car sent forward from
Warrensburg Mo this 9th day of April
1864.

J. W. McIlwain
Capt & Comdr
Co B

P. 648. of 21. 1864

St. Joseph Mo 1862

P. 223 of 4. C. Doug. & Co. 1864

Petition

Charles O. M.
Overman John

Petition release of James A.
Dew of Col. Mr. T. W. R. R. R.
from Alton Prison. sentenced
there for 1 year for stealing
a watch. Submit reasons
for making this appeal.

On file



Recd. at St. Louis Sept 25/64

James H. The
I. Rev. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis, Sept 26/64

Respectfully referred to
Reg. Genl. E. A. Brown
Comdg. Central Dist Mo.
The within petition is
not approved

By order of
Major General, J. C. Brown
Lucien Eaton
Major and Adj. Genl.

W. J. Gile

30/64

Recd. at St. Louis, Dist. Court, Mo. Sept. 30. 1864

To Major Gen. Katscrans-

General

To the
undersigned Citizens of St. Joseph / Buchanan
Co. Mo. would respectfully recommend to
your consideration the case of James [unclear]
who is now confined in the military prison at
Alton on the charge of having stolen a watch
He belonged at the time of his arrest to
Col. M. J. Farnum Regt. - was tried by
Court Martial at Hannsburg his last
spring and condemned to one year's
imprisonment. We ask for his release
for the following reasons to wit:
1st His parents have been and are
loyal to the Government and have done
all in their power to crush its enemies
2nd The only son they could look to for
assistance except the prisoner is now in
the Federal Army battling for the Union.
3rd His parents are poor aged & infirm
and need all the aid he could give them
if at liberty -
4th He would join the army if set free
because by so doing he would not only
be a benefit to the country but to his destitute
parents on account of the liberal
bounty now offered volunteers.
The above reasons although

they may not bring conviction will at least
elicit your sympathy in behalf of the
poorly stricken & friendless.

Hoping that you
will attend to this case at your earliest
convenience we have the honor to
subscribe ourselves -

Maj. G. A. Hart & W. M. Albin
Paine E. Hovey William Fowler
Daniel Coffman John S. S. S. S.
M. Ashbrook
Mordcai Home
T. W. Strong
Solomon Adelman
J. B. Hawley

Thomas J. Hastings
J. R. Bell
Samuel Jackson
William Robertson
J. M. Allison
H. B. Bell
J. A. Bell
Jas. K. Bell
Geo. W. Bell

selected parties

Stephen E. C. C. C.
George A. P. P.
H. S. Albin

C. S. Canaday

We the Citizens of Gentry County State
of Missouri do willingly subscribe our
Respective names to the foregoing petition
as being all well acquainted with the
Loyalty of the Prisoner James H. Free
P. C. Wynn

C. Charles W. Murphy
J. M. Canaday
A. M. Hile
John Springfield
E. Best
M. C. Dool
R. W. H. H. H.
Wm. D. D. D.
M. S. H. H. H.

J. M. Rigney
Jacob Newman
W. J. Canaday
Jesse H. H.
R. J. Canaday
J. B. Kingsborough
J. H. Crow
J. W. Sampson
G. W. Gant
W. H. Canaday

W. H. Canaday
G. H. Carlock
R. J. Canaday
J. J. Williams
J. Williams
J. C. Evans

J. B. Culp
Wm. Higgins
James Thompson
James M. Howell
W. J. Birch
C. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.

Beverly H. H.
John H. H.
J. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
W. J. Canaday
C. S. Canaday

Foot of the ...
Secret 1844

John J. Street
4th Nov 1844

State that I have
been one man in
the ... at the
past that ...
by his order ...
... ..

5
The ...
17th Nov 1844

Phosena

Received ...
17th Nov 1844

John L. ...

... since being told by 864

1900

125- Cor. M.S.M. is the only fusion now in the second time, continued by my order.

Dear Mr. [unclear]

Edmund

Oct 9th 1881

Concord

Have 2 urts Post
Warrinstony Mo. Feb. 27, 1864
Special Order
Mo. 6

Officer of the Day will
place James Fee of Co. "M" 1st Mo. S. M.
in confinement, he having been sent from
Jefferson City to this Post for trial, for
larceny,

By Order of
J. F. March
St. Col. 9th Minn. Vols
Cmdey

E. H. Canine
St. & Post Capt-

535
 *Ferguson, John
 Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071997	26
2	8072099	27
3	8072200	28
4	8072299	29
5	8072399	30
6	8072497	31
7	8072593	32
8	8072686	33
9	8072788	34
10	8072873	35
11	8072990	36
12	8073086	37
13	8073182	38
14	8073278	39
15	8073368	40
16	8073455	41
17	8073538	42
18	8073622	43
19	8073702	44
20	8073859	45
21	8089009	46
22	2825-B-1873	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2825-B-1873
 General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F. 1. S.M. Mo.
Cary

John Ferguson

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2825 10 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 9. 1873.

"Horse mortally wounded and left
on the field in action October 25. 1864
and equipments abandoned."

A.M. Muzzey

E *1st Cav.* | **Mo.**

John Ferguson
Pl., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 82* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$125⁰⁰. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Jan. 25, 1865. Recruited
since organization of*

Book mark: *For loss of horse &c.*

W. H. Rogers

MAR. 16

8059009

1891

Company. Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

(B.M. Co.) 2825 B(E B) 73.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Lyons
Sgt., Co. H 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marion, Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 11, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*50* ^{*81*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*1* ^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Val of horse \$125; horse
eqpts \$32.40*

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eqpts from Gov
* Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through it*

Book mark: _____

MAR. 17

8073859

01891*

June 30 60 to Jan 25 61
retained in the
service.

(Enrolled April 15/62
at Maysville, Mo.
3 yrs. Up to April
20/62 Hamilton Mo.
age 19.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the for use*
& risk of horse & horse
rights from June 30 '64
to Jan. 25, '65

Book mark: *for horse*

MAR. 17

8073702

☆1891☆

2825 B. H. C. AB

23

97

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse eqpts from June 30, '64 to Dec. 31, '64.

Book mark:

Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse rights from
June 30, 64 to Oct 31, 64

Book mark:

J. J. Garrison

To *1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harrison
for *James H. Harrison*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished no horse*

& horse capt. from

June 20 to Aug 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

horse eqpts from Feb.
29 to June 30, 64

Book mark: *...*

M. Harrison

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sargison
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864,

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Furnished horse & horse eqts from Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 29, '64

Book mark: *4*

T. Harrison

7

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Ferguson

Ferguson, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31 1863.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Rogers
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Cont*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse rights from
June 30 to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark:

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & harness

Equipment from

June 30/63 to Aug

31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Watson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented horse &*

horse equipments for

that he is to have \$60

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from Feb.
28/63. to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments
from Oct. 31/62
up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up & Dec.
31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to Oct.
31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

7 | 18th Mo. | Mo.

John Ferguson
Pol, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own: and brought
into service his horse
and equipments 8/15/62.

Book mark:

Martin

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Capt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from
date of entrance of
horse Apr 15th.
Owne his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ferguson
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 & Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book mark:
General No. 1000

Martin

536
* *Ferguson, Thomas*

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071871	25
2	8071964	26
3	8072069	27
4	8072170	28
5	8072271	29
6	8072400	30
7	8072498	31
8	8072594	32
9	8072687	33
10	8072789	34
11	8072894	35
12	8072991	36
13	8073087	37
14	8073183	38
15	8073320	39
16	8073534	40
17	31472618	41
18	31472647	42
19	32877158	43
20	36637090	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Excluded by order of 1919.

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Capt., Co. *N*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1863

Absent sick in
Port Hospital at
Lexington Mo.

since June 9. 63

July 1863

Absent sick

Mar 1864

Mar 17 64 Lexington
Mo Discharged
for disability

Book mark :

Wm. H. Hanks

26 | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Ferguson

Co. *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov* *13*, 186*2*.

Where *Marysville Delkath Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Hearn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

J. W. S. M. M.

Geo. S. M.
Regt. 1st
Co. 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Entered April 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 15, 1863.*

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from service
March 15, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

To Hon. S. L. Mc

Thomas Ferguson

Pat, Co. *46*, 1 Reg't *1st Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 15*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Paymaster*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Ferguson in present column

Book mark:

J. R. Harris

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

James M., Co. *J* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

December 14th, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

Disability to wear

of the United States

Army. Discharged Nov. 11th

1861.

Book mark: *Discharged*

Discharged by order of 19th 1861

W. H. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Sargent
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge to final
statements given.*

Book mark: *vide D. & R. (over)*

MAR. 17

8073320

618918

Discharge^d final
statements given
Apr. 8, 1864,

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31* to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in hospital*
furnished horse & horse
from Oct 31 to Feb 29, 1864

Book mark:

W. Harrison

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

Furnished horse for

horse 12th Jan 1863

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse rights from Feb 28, 63 to Oct 31, 63.*

Book mark:

W. Garrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detach.

*Service furnished
horse & harness
equip. from Feb. 25
1863 to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Stutter

20 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hamilton

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Present & fine*
& fine equipments from
April 25th to June 25th
Absent from duty at
mission his wife May
7th 1862.

Book mark: *2*

James Hamilton

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ^{on 1st} furnished his

horse & horse equip-

ment from Feb

28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned horse

& horse equipment

from Oct 31/62 up

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fergusson

Opt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
home

Equipments from

Aug. 31. when last

paid up to Dec. 31.

1862.

Book mark:

Martin

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

G 18 Mo. Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri 8 Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for **Dated Sep. 25, 1862**

Present or absent **Present**

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his horse
and equipments and
brought into service
Mar 13, 1862

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse.
Mar. 13. 62.

Owens his own and own
equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ferguson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martie

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Furgerson
Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period years. During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Martin

Ferguson, Thomas

Art. Co. A, 1 M. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

303
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

OK and
3669

In the case of

1174

Thos Ingasson
a private Co. *H*
1 Co Reg't of *1st*

Approved,

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Mexico
Hanensburg *March 14 1864*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *Brown*

James H. Stone
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

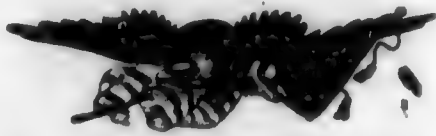
Engelb B. Brown
64

Adjutant General's Office,

Exp. 5 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thomas Ferguson a Private of Captain *William Meredith* Company, [No.], of the *First* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *C. C. Harvey* of the *First* Regiment of Cavalry at *Marysville Mo* on the *13th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Green County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty-two* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *On account of Disease of Kidneys and urinary organs this contracted prior to enlistment*

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *Feb 27th 1864*

James C. Peel 2^d Lieut
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Ferguson* of Captain *W^m Meredith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *chronic inflammation of his Kidney and Bladder, rendering him totally unfit to do the duties of a soldier. Disease contracted previous to enlistment.*

Lexington Mo
February 27th 1864

J. H. Atkinson
Surgeon
Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *15th* day of *March* 1864, at *Lexington*
Lafayette County Missouri

Alex. H. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

537
Perguson, Thomas J.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061119	26
2	8061199	27
3	8061309	28
4	8061411	29
5	8061509	30
6	8028787	31
7	8061604	32
8	8061692	33
9	8061788	34
10	8061870	35
11	8061957	36
12	80621037	37
13	8062119	38
14	8062204	39
15	8062283	40
16	8062365	41
17	8062437	42
18	8062510	43
19	8062548	44
20	8062639	45
21	40966988	46
22	32876270	47
23	34536179	48
24	36637091	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. E. B. - 1877.
General Notation: - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F | *1 S. M. Can* | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Ferguson
Co. B, *1* *S. M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*72*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 A. A. & O (6 B) 1877*

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862

Absent ordered to
Benton Barracks

Sept 28. 62

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863

Absent paroled pres
oned, at Benton Bar
racks Sept. 28 62

Jan 1864

Absent on detach serv
as guard at Clinton Mo
since Jan 23 64

Dec 1864

Absent escort for
Dr Miller to Harrison
vill since Dec 30 64

Jan 1865.

Forage master of
Station.

Ferguson, Ferguson

Book mark:

Van Hatten

T | *1st Cav.* | *Mo.*

Thos. J. Ferguson
Pvt, Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for *Sept, & Oct.* 186*2*

Station *Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502, 503.

Book mark:

Ramsey

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Furgerson
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escort for Lieut*
Miller at Harrison
vill Mo since
Dec 30 '64. Pay due
for me and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Furguson
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use*
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 31
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Furgerson
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fergusson
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Furgerson
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to
Apr 30 / 64

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fungerson
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Turgerson
Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *NW and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec
31 '63*

Book mark:

O Leary

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jurgensen

Bt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment, from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jorgensen

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse, horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

W. J. Jorgensen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Sargison

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments, from Apr 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jorgensen
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse equipment
from Feb 24/63 to
Apr 30/63

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joirell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Hergerson

Pt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ment, from Oct 31/62
to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Tugman
P. 7

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ben-

ton Barracks Left 30.

Ita, had in service

his own horse & equip-

ment, from Aug 21

when last paid to

Sept 30

Book mark:

Wobler

7 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
1 Cav. * Mo.

Thompson, Harrison
Regt., Co. S., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Station Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent When

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present without

leave

* Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. Cav.
~~This man was actually a member of~~
the 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. B. & P 409616.

Book mark:

Faulkner

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186*4*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ordered to Benton Barracks, Sept 31/12. Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Sept 30th

Book mark:

2/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman J. Jorgensen

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Jorgensen

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Langhorn

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has owned & used in
the service one horse since
enlistment for which he
has received no pay

Book mark:.....

W. S. L. Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson
Priv.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson
Ort, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo. Feb 1, 186².

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186².

Where *Gallatin*

During the War in Mo.
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General No 1

F | / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Furguson

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Paroled prisoner
Discharged by order of
Brig. Gen. Ben Loan
Sept 30th/62.

Dunton

Lungerson, Fred H.
1 *Mo. S. Cav.*
Co. Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

No further record

Furloughed 186 , for days; returned 186 ;
deserted 186 ;

Enrolled as Thomas J. Ferguson B. 1st mo 8m Cal
Also borne " " Ferguson " " " "

En Case 603.267 Is Mr Douglas (the Mr. Gamble) / Sep 17/87
Copied by JMT 9.16.87

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 351

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ferguson Thos J	2	1	Mo	6	B	B13 Mo mis Roll	1	112		
Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .										
Admitted to Hospital at _____ where he died _____										
Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____										
appears on muster roll dated B13 Mo. Oct 31/62 with remark absent without leave										
See 13 Mo.										
Copied by _____										

Loans

538
Perrell, William

Co Ca, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058000	25
2	800-8130	27
3	8063624	28
4	8063669	29
5	8063749	30
6	8063830	31
7	8063911	32
8	8063989	33
9	8064063	34
10	8064101	35
11	8064201	36
12	8064367	37
13	806-8435-	38
14	806-8754	39
15	8080117	40
16	8080215-	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (813.) 77.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

07

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Out, { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centore Barracks, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$100²⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 7/56 A. A. & O.

A. C. Taylor

MAR. 17

8080215

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misch. Papers.

F | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Herrell

Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor
Copyist.

A. J. Smith Mo.

William Perrell

Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri *Line*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186 *0*

Station *Hannsburg Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See doc. for use of Horse & equipments from Jan. 1st to Jan. 25/65*

Book mark :

J. A. Smith
Capt.

J. 1 ms. S. M. Cat. **Mo.**

William Powell,
Consolidated Det.
Prnt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cat.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *Co.*

Remarks: *Prizes for use & risk*
of horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug 21/65.

Book mark :

2 15 Mo. Mo.

William Ferrell

For, Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Narrentsburg Mo. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to June 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 63 78 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65
Remained in service

Book mark: 7150 2240 (17) 77

Pandolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
July 1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferris

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lien at Hosp. Jeff.*
City Mo since Sep 18/64
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
July 1/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 119 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from July 1 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach-
ed service to Saline Co
Mo. since June 22/64
Pay due for use &
hire of horse and
equpts from Mar
1st to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$112.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and
equipments from Mar
1 to Apr 30 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrel

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equip
from Nov 1/63 to
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

27.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrel

In, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Nov 1/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 27 '63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

Jr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not mustered in service.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

F / S. M. Co. | Mo.

William E. Ford

1st, Co., / 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period during the War
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Master Forester, now Dr.
Miner, Calif.

Book mark: _____

St | *18. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

William Terrie

St., Co. *C.*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. *2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*9*.

Where *Marathon, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *86* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Walter Louie for premium*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation--*7156 A. 187*

W. Terrie

539

Ferril William

Cole of 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	<i>See Ferrell William</i>
3	
4	
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46

Book Mark:

See also

540

Ferris, William

Co *691* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

541

Field, George

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078317	2
2	8078416	3
3	8078513	4
4	8078619	5
5	8078714	6
6	8078805	7
7	8078877	8
8	80788708	9
9	8078957	10
10	8079030	11
11	8079102	12
12	8079168	13
13	8079241	14
14	8079326	15
15	8079413	16
16	8079494	17
17	8079570	18
18	8079652	19
19	8079728	20
20	8079799	21
21	8079869	22
22	8079942	23
23	7587392	24
24	32877425	25
25	36627088	26

Book, Mark

7156. A. E. B. 77.

General Notation—7156 Ar 1877.

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Cope, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on. **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 864

Absent scout.

Book mark:

Van Hunsen

F | | S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Field

Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Kingston, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 19*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Albin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence St. Joseph Mo.*

Nichol

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Thursburg, Mo., Mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 14,* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$124;*

equipments \$32.40

*Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 6/65. Due
the U.S. \$95 for one haversack.*

Book mark *Dec 7/56 A. A. B. O. E. B. 77*

M. Jackson

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *170* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 6/65*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Dec. 31/64.*

*Due the U.S. for
Ordnance \$ ⁶⁴100.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field

Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Caryer.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Field
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll..

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/63 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met't Apl*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Dec 30/63 to Apl 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Corp

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31, '63.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson
Copyist.

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse and Equipments
from June 30th/63 to
Aug. 31st/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay allowed*
for horse & equip-
ments from June
30/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *126* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 3 to Apr.
3. On account.*

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

F 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Capt.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to
Apr. 30/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1st Mo S M Co

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Chas. J. Field

Corp. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Section of
Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Batt'y Mo S M*

** Invented by Exr*

Book mark:

Hollman

J | *1 S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

George Field
Capt. Polk's Co. Unattached Cav.
Capt. Co. | *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

* *Became Sec. Y. 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hauer

L | *1st S.M.C.* | **Mo.**

George Field
Capt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Station *Palmyra Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished 2 Horses*
+ Horse equipments
181 days each.

Book mark: *x*

J. A. Miller
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field

Capt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached ser-
vice*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Fields

Pr 1., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay for Horse &
Equip. from Sept. 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*On detached
Service 1 Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Field

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *10*
100

Remarks: *Was detached
service.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field
Put

Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Field

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *96* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---*157 A. 177.*

E. H. Hunter

542
Fields, Hiram G

Co *I*, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073901	26
2	8073982	27
3	8074073	28
4	8074161	29
5	8074254	30
6	8075409	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. E. B. - 1877.*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Fields

Co. 1, Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Oct. 27, '92 at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark: *7156 a. 240. 2B. 1877*

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon G. Fields

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
at Livingston, Mo.
Sept 27, 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Smith
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y. Fields

24th, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Fisher

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Nichols

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 3 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *In present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Harper

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Fields

Plt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General No. 100

Barber
(356) Copyist.

Fields, Hiram G

Regt, Co. I, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2m 67

"J" P/S

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Aram G. Fields

Private of Company *B*

1st Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 27, 1862

*Ins. & Clothing as recd
2d Auditor May 23/63*

*Effects in possession
of his Parents.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Miriam G. Fields
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Car. State: M. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dyschoid Fever
and Stone in the
Bladder

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Wm. Burris

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 27, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corp. Lexington, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Rec. Soldiers
Vol. 4, 1862

REMARKS.

B. M. Blakey

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *John A. Smith*

late of Company (*1st*),

Regiment of *1st* *Regt.* who died

at *Crington* *1864*

the *27* day of *October* 186 *4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William M. Fields late of
 Captain *1st* Company (*1*), of the *1st*
 Regiment *of 1st*, *1861*, was enlisted by *1st*
 on the *16*, day of *March*, 186*1*,
 to serve *1* years; he was born in *Massachusetts*
 in the State of *Massachusetts* is *21* years of age,
5 feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *hospital* at *Massachusetts*
 the *1st* day of *October*, 186*1*,
 Cause of death *typhoid fever* *and* *was* *in* *the* *State*.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Art.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		\$	\$
No																				Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
William M. Fields deceased, and are in
 store at *possession of his parents*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Severington Mass.

William M. Fields, Capt.

November 11, 1861

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *James M. Smith*

late of Company (H), *1st*

Regiment of *6th*, *Infantry* who died

at *Fort Sumter*

the *7* day of *October*, 1861.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

..... late of
 Captain *William H. Harris* Company (*1*), of the
 Regiment *10th U. S. Inf.*, was enlisted by *John*
 on the *10* day of *January*, 186*1*,
 to serve *1* years; he was born in *California*
 in the State of *Michigan* is *21* years of age,
5 feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *hospital* at *San Antonio*
 the *10* day of *October*, 186*1*,
 Cause of death *typhoid fever*
at San Antonio

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		\$	\$
No																				Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sergeant Major *William H. Harris*
10th U. S. Inf. 186*1*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 54th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

543
Fields. Riley

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059436	26	
2	8059538	27	1
3	8059653	28	
4	8059751	29	
5	8059847	30	
6	8061001	31	
7	8061021	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ring Tucker
Private 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
Disability Dec 6th 1862
at Lexington Mass. by order
of Gen. Grant.*

Book mark :

J. M. Fairley (typist.)

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6, 1862*
Furnished his horse + horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 6/62
when discharged.

Book mark:

D. J. Gippish
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

Pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. J. Grippin
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

For, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *At Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo*
A years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 100 to 1000

I. J. Grigg

Fields, Riley

Plt. Co. A, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R13

In the case of

29

23
Riley Fickas
Private Co. (A)
1st Regt of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved
Head. Quarters
Major
Head Quarters
Head Quarters Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis December 1st 1862
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl Curtis
M. H. Smith
Capt 24th Inf. M. V. & A. D. C.

Exp. Sec. Proffund
Dec 22/64

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

• 01:2

Dept. Hall
Entomology Lab

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Riley Fields Private of Captain *Joseph H. McGe*
McGe's Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of *United States*
Car. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggs*
 at *Gallatin* Mo.
 on the *third* day of *May* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Daniel County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty one*
 years of age, *five* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Injured from hard riding in August last whilst on a Scout-
after Party from which he has never recovered. is wholly unfit
for any as a Soldier.

STATION: *Seymour Mo.*

DATE: *Nov. 19th 1862.*

Joseph H. McGe. Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Riley Fields* of
 Captain *McGe's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Scrotal Hernia. This disability existed prior
to enlistment

Seymour Mo.
Nov 19th 1862.

Bryant C. Astor

Surgeon. *1st Regt.*

DISCHARGED, this *twelfth* day of *December* 1862, at *Seymour Mo.*
Missouri *James M. Ferran Col. 16th Car. M. S. M.*
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Gallatin* County—*Blaine* State—*Missouri*

544
Fields, Stephen

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059495	25
2	8059537	26
3	8059655	27
4	8059750	28
5	8059846	29
6	8059947	30
7	8060038	31
8	8060122	32
9	8060211	33
10	8060292	34
11	8060371	35
12	8060452	36
13	8060529	37
14	8060609	38
15	8060688	39
16	8060766	40
17	8060841	41
18	8060916	42
19	8060985	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark;

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

D. W. M. Co. Mo.

Stephen Tiedge
Priv., Co. A, 1 ^{49m.} Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb 11, 1863

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1863

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account: exp. unsettled \$5.00

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 100

Remarks: Never pay due from

June 30/64 to Jan 20/65

Book mark:

Recorded by J. M. Tiedge July 29, 1903

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Wells

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* for *Harrison*

& Van Lier

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse*
from 30/10 to Dec 3/64

Book mark:

J. M. Gandy
Copyist.

D
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Bridge
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Hairer's*
& Carriage cash

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrent pay due from*
June 30/64 to Oct 21/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen P. 1st

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for *Aug 1-1864*

& Oatmeal 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 1/2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man pay due from June 3rd to Aug 5th*

Book mark:

J. W. Threlkeld
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Field

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 188*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
from May 1st to June 30th*

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Jones
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen P. Jones

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *12.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Oct 1863 to Feb 1864

Book mark:

J. M. T. Jones

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Field

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horses pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

Jr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay am from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Guiffich
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

A. J. Griffith

J.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Fields

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
+ horse equipments from
Apl 30/63 when last paid
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

P. D. Gifford

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Grippich

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Grippin
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. J. Griggs
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields
.....
Jun....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo.
Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Record - 7100 A 1011

P. J. Grappish
Copyright

545
Fields, Thomas

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070 208	26
2	8070 257	27
3	8070 039	28
4	8070 434	29
5	8070 545	30
6	8070 689	31
7	8071 790	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. 77.*
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hilde

Sgt, Co. H.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warranburg Mo. Aug 5 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged for dis-
ability Mar 30/62. at
Lexington by order of
Genl. Canby
(Q. V.)*

Book mark:

7156 A 77

C. C. Hilde
(Signed)

MAR. 16

8071790

1891*

Emmelled & Dupin
April 1/62 Gallatin
Museum. During war
in museum. age 25)

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fields

Cor, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
Lance & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Nov 30/62
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fields

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Turned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipmt.
from Feb. 25/62 to
Oct 16/62. Turned
ed no horse since
Oct 16/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

7th Ill. Inf. Reg't

Thomas Field

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Ill. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Childs

Wt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received no horse Equipments. Owns the horse he rides, from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

7 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas F. Allen

31, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Note: -- 150 A. 1811.

V. L. Parker

Fields - Thomas

Bat, Co. G, 1

Mo. S. M. C. & A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas Field 9/16/60
Pvt Co "G" 1st Inf Me
Discharged Nov 30/62

31

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 6*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the *Rolls* on file in this Office, that
Thomas Fields was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *G*, _____ 1st Regiment of *Inf. in Ar.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "*G*", of that Regiment, for the
months of *March 17*, 186*5*, he is reported
as *Private* 'Discharged for disability Nov 30/62
at *Lexington* by order of *Genl Grant*'

Wm. M. ...

Chas. D. ...
Adj. Genl

546 James H.
Life James H. of
Co F-1, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068180	2
2	8068330	3
3	8069976	4
4	8064516	5
5	8064638	6
6	8064713	7
7	8064827	8
8	8064923	9
9	8065002	10
10	8065084	11
11	8065152	12
12	8065222	13
13	8065289	14
14	8065364	15
15	8065454	16
16	8065543	17
17	8065633	18
18	8065722	19
19	8065806	20
20	8065892	21
21	8065979	22
22	8066044	23
23	8066156	24
24	8066252	25
25	8058987	26

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

James W. Hife

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *37⁵⁷* ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀ due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$130⁰⁰ of horse Equipments

\$20⁰⁰ Pay due U. S. for

one canteen and one Haversack

\$12. Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse Equipments

Book mark: *over*

W. H. Page

MAR. 16

8058987

1891*

from June 30, 1864 to
Jan. 6, 1865. Clothing
last settled Feb. 29, 1864.
joined by transfer from
Co "H", 1st Cav. M. & M.
Mch. 12, 1862 by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk, of which
no written record exists.
all so joined accounted
for on this roll. Mustered
out by reason of expi-
ration of term of service

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Fife
Gnr, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Since last settlement July 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in service.
Valuation of Horse
\$130.00 Equipments
\$20.00 Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 6/66. Due
Book mark: 71.56 a 1877 over

* added see 2196, c.n.a.

Forrest

MAR. 16

8066252

1891*

the US for 1 Cantura
K1 No oversack \$1.12.
Joined by transfer
from 66 F16 as mem
Mar 12/62, by order of
Col Woolfbeck.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Fife

Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wannestown, Mo. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Co B 11th Mo
Inf Feb 12/62 Mustered
out on expiration of term
* Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through it

Book mark:

7156 A 1897

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Fife

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *can been*
& harness

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *by due per*
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30, 1864
to July 6, 65.

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Life
Ort

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *13* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for lost*

sick of horse - horse left

from June 30 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Dayton

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W Rife
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *131⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 3/64*

Book mark: _____

Powell

Jf

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo:

James W Pipe
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1300* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2000* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments. from Feb'y
29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pife

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from *March*
29 to *April 30* 186*4**

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pife
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lang & Gieby*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22⁵⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Furnished and
owned horse & horse
equipments from
Oct 5/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Fife
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chvr & Acc*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
the Post
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 21
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

F. W. Fife

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Fife

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & harness

Equip. from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 on outfit duty

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Fife

F., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Gipe

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for
use & risk of horse &
horse equip. from May
1/63 to June 31/63.

Book mark:

Money of

7 | 1000 | **Mo.**

Page

1000, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 furnished and owned
his own horse and horse
equipments. No pay
due on account of risk if
sent from March to
Sept 1863

Book mark: _____

15th | Jan | 1863 | **Mo.**

James H. Hays
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5 to Feb 18, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & turned
his horse & horse equip.
from Dec 5 to Feb 18
1863. Pay due on acc
& sick of same to be
paid.

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Hays
Co. D

3 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hile

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5.00 100 for Travel & expenses

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred & issued
horse & harness equipments
from 1st to 2nd Div. of
the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
in exchange for late
of 1st Div.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hill

Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50* ^{*100*} for *horses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thoroughbred & sound
has been used a long
time in service from which
up to Oct 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

F. H. M. No.
Jos. H. Fife
Co. 2, Reg't *2nd S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Actual Lib. for *25* , 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Fife
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Gale
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cancel his own horse
equipments from this roll.
Pay roll for use & hire
of same from that date.*

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Giff

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Borrowed his own horse & equipments from men in for pay due for use & risk to name from that date. Returned to the 1st. for the equipments by transfer \$52.40

Book mark:

W. C. Giff

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Tilden
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 19th Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived here after
entry into the ser-
vice, March 12/62.
Joined by trans-
fer March 12/62 by
order Lt. Col. W. H. H. H.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Tipton
Pvt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marionburg, Mo. March 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "F",
1st Mo. Cav. to Co. "A", 1st Mo. Cav.
March 1865 by verbal
order of Lt. Col. Stephen W.*

Book mark: *See 7156 Aug 1/1865*

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hines

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 14 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt W. A. Salliers
Co. at Leavenworth Station By order of
Adj. Gen. Alex. W. Moffatt March 14 1865*

Book mark:

W. A. Salliers

Mo.

Appears on

Copyright

547 John H.
Life John H. or
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058106	2
2	8065365	3
3	8065455	4
4	8065544	5
5	8065634	6
6	8065723	7
7	8065807	8
8	8065893	9
9	8065978	10
10	8066045	11
11	8066219	12
12	8058463	13
13	8080116	14
14	8080214	15
15	R.P. 318879	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark, 7156 A. (E.B.) 1877.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

R.P. 318879.
See also 18 Mo Inf.

H. S. M. Co. (Mo.)

John H. Lipe

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. (Vol.)

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 318879.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mich. 3, 1892

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. K. 18th Mo. Inf.

A. G. Neighart

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Fife
Privt., { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *38.57* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹² ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark: *Dec 7156 A. A. G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080214

218912

(E.B.) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Fife
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
one Cartier & Haversack
1 1/2%

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

R. C. Taylor

F | 17th S.M. Co. | Mo.

John H. Fife.
Candidate of
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks: Pay due for use truck
of horse and harness equipments
from June 30, 64 to Aug 23,
65. Due U. S. for harness &
Canteen \$1.72

Book mark :

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pife
Sir, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo., 186 5.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 1/2* 100
Since last settlement \$ 29 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*
Valuation of horse \$ 135 00
Equipments \$ 20 00
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan 3/65
Book mark: *7156 A 1867* over

Ponce
(copyist)

MAR. 16

8066219

1891

Due MS for Mantua
H. H. Sandersack \$1.12

J. N. Tife. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. N. Tife.
J. N. Tife., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30. 65 to
July 2. 65.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Life
Plt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30, 1864
to Dec. 31, 1864

Book mark:

27 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Fife

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse & harness
right from June 30th
1862 by

Book mark:

W. H. Fife

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Gife

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

JP

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Fife

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

135⁰⁰
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25⁰⁰
100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from July
29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

Of

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W Fife
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of 1st of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
29 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K Rife
Pm, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 29* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18 00* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and owned horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C Pife
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 62*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Forrest

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hulse

Ft.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from Aug 20/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

J | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

John H. Fife

Reg't, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *during the War*
~~years~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Widder County, Mo. Premium*

paid

Book mark:

R & P, 318879.

548
Gilbert, George W.
Co & a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058001	*
2	8058131	*
3	8063625	*
4	8063670	*
5	8063750	*
6	8063831	*
7	8063912	*
8	8063990	*
9	8064064	*
10	8064132	*
11	8064202	*
12	8064368	*
13	8068436	*
14	8058755	*
15	8080118	*
16	8080316	*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: 7156. 2 (EB) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Douglas M. Filbert
Det., { *Co. A*, Consolidated Detachment,
 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *4.53* ³⁷ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 a: a, G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080216

1891*

1EB/1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

17 | 1st M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Gilbert

1st M. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 65-100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65.
Retained in serv.

Book mark: 7156 addo (EN) 77

Randolph

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert
Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(854)

A. C. Taylor
Copyright.

T. 14th S. M. Co. **Mo.**

George W. Gilbert.
Consolidated det.
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company from which transferred *Co.*

Remarks: *Payable for new & risk*
off horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Jan'y 21/65

Book mark :

4 | *1st 1/4 Sec* | **Mo.**

George W. Gilbert
Det., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Smo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Station *Hanniburg Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments from
July 1/64 to Jan 21/65.*

Book mark:

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from July 1 to Nov 5/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

1st Mo., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In detached service at Jeff. City Mo since Oct 18/64

Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from July 1 to Sept 15/64

Book mark:

Randolph

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and
equipment from July
1/64 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from Mar 1 to June
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equpts from Mar
1 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

Pr....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from 1/63 to Feb 29 64*

Book mark:

Randolph

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Gilbert

Ans, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & camp.
from Nov 163 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Filbert

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from July 27/63 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

J | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Gilbert
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered in service*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

I S. M. Cav Mo.

George H. Fulbright

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newbury Ma., Oct. 2, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1869.

Where Newbury Ma.

Period during the war
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 22 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 6 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither horse nor gear

was sent

Book mark: _____

E. Clark

F

S. M. Co.

Mo.

George H. Filbert

Reg't, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrick, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrick, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *124*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Within twenty miles of*

Ind

Book mark:

General

B. Clark

George W. Filbert

Co.

Cra

1

Reg't

Mo SW Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts ..	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips	

2012

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. IC 579899

George W. Filbert
(Name.)

Co. C & A 1 Reg't U.S. M. Co.

To Med. Rec. 613-, 1916

For State. record.

John
Fa. 50

✓ No add med record fd,
1 card ret'd.

Statement furnished 6-15-, 1916

DLS

✓ 549
Pitch, Charles

Co I, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073902	2
2	8073984	3
3	8074075	4
4	8074163	5
5	8074245	6
6	8074320	7
7	8074393	8
8	8074459	9
9	8074533	10
10	8074607	11
11	8074690	12
12	8074774	13
13	8074862	14
14	8074945	15
15	8075025	16
16	8075104	17
17	8075176	18
18	8075250	19
19	8075318	20
20	8075386	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 7156. A (E.B.) 1877.
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Fitch**Det.*, Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Dec. 4, 1865.Muster-out to date *Dec. 2*, 1865.Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.24* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Valuation of horse* *150**Entitled to pay for use
and hire of horse and
equipments from
20 Sept. 1864 to 31 Dec. 1864*Book mark: *7156 a. a. 90. 2. 0. 1877.**D. W. Webb*

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Co.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amory Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

*band and
garrison equipage lost and destroyed*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters.
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 20 Sept. 64 to
31 Dec. 64.*

Book mark:

Amory Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch,

Cap.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$1.00

for loss of one traver-
sack and one canteen

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments

from Sept. 20.64 to Oct
31.64

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Plt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug

1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has no horse
Stoppage of \$1.00 for
loss of one haversack
and one canteen.*

Book mark:

Larry Wells

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse com-
pense from Feb 22, 1864
to June 11, 1864

Book mark:

Simon Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments, from Feb 22,
1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

James A. Fitch

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch,
Priv.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Aug. 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Intituled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31 '63 to
Feb. 29 '64*

Book mark:

Drum West

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch,
Priv.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stoppage of 44cts
for loss of one canteen
entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to
Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Peter

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to
pay for horse and
equipments from
June 30, 1863
to Aug. 1, 1863*

Book mark:

Marked

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fisch

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *horse equipments*

McChellan's regular sets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from May 11, 1863 to June 30, 1863. Appraised value of horse \$100 On Scout.*

Book mark:

H. J. J. J.

4 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles Titian

Gov't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanford

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

T. F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fitch

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles John

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty
at Fort on black
horses and the
Hannibal at Shreveport
La. 22 days as
ordered.*

Book mark:

Mark

G | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Titch

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

E.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Ballwin*

Period *2* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Given Nov 1862

Charles Fitch

Copyist.

550

Fitch, Samuel

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058034	■
2	8074536	■
3	8074610	■
4	80746013	■
5	8074777	■
6	8074845	■
7	8074928	■
8	8075008	■
9	8075145	■
10	8075435	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 7/36. a (813) 1877.

General Notation—756 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Capt., Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Va., April 4, 1863-

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 29* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability, Nov. 1864 by
order of Gen. Brown, at
Lexington, Va.
Recruit.

Book mark: *Dischd. 20 Aug 64 vide 292. Q*
(over)

Samuel Fitch

7150

MAR. 17

8075435

-240.23.18-

1891

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Aug. 20, 1864.
Discharged for disability
Aug. the 20, 1864.*

Book mark:

Drum with

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2nd June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*2 entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
pment from Feb. 29,
1864 to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Amos Webb

L
F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

3rd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Harrison
Co. Mo. since April
22, 1864

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1864
to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Amory Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel West,

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruiting soldiers in colored Regts. since Feb. 1 1864. By order of Genl. Brown. Inactive to U.S. \$20 for horse equipments. M^cCellan is irregular set. Promoted from private to Corpl. Feb. 1st 1864 by

Book mark:

Samuel West

MAR. 17

8074845

1891*

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service since Dec. 27, 1863.

Indebted to U. S. \$20.00 for horse equipments. McCallan's rig, irregular set.

Entitled to pay for use (over)

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

MAR. 17

8074777

416810

and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

2d

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks:

Stoppage of
40 cts. for loss of one
cap pouch. Also 56 cts
for loss of one haversack

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
May 10, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Amey Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted by*

for purchase of

horse and horse

equipage from

May 10, 1863 to Aug

31, 1863

Book mark:

Natur

S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hutch

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *horse equipments*

McClellan's irregular, extra

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equip-
ments from May
186 3 to June 30, 186 3.*

*Appraisal value
of horse \$50.00*

Book mark:

Harper

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Reg't, Co. *I*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wassonsburg Mo., Oct. *3*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 3*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington Mo.*

Period *during the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Neither Property nor person*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7---S. M. Cav.

Edwards

Fitch - Samuel

Corpl. Co. I, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel Fitch
a Corporal of Co. "I"
First Regt of Cav. Ind. M.

APPROVED

Mad. Miley

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug. 18th* 186*1*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Hall
Ass't. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 2 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*

Sutton C. R. R. M. 64
S. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Samuel Fitch a Corporal of Captain Milton
Burris Company, (A) of the First Regiment of United States
M. S. M. was enlisted by Captain Milton Burris of
the First Regiment of Co. M. S. M. at Lexington Mo
on the tenth day of May, 1865, to serve three years; he was born
in Jackson County in the State of Ohio, is twenty-seven
years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. * This soldier is unfit for the
service in consequence of being ruptured which disease was contracted
prior to his enlistment and has grown worse since enlistment

STATION: Lexington Mo
DATE: Aug 14th 1864

Milton Burris Capt.
Co. "I" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Fitch Corporal of
Captain M. S. M. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of inguinal Hernia of Left Side contracted
prior to enlistment. Caused by severe
lifting.

Lexington Mo
Aug 15th 1864

J. F. Atkinson
acty apt Surgeon.
U. S. A

DISCHARGED, this 20.
Missouri

day of August, 1864 at Lexington

Milton Burris
Capt 1st Cav M, S, M
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Bethany County Missouri State Missouri

Harrison
Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Hauschein's Farm Mo
Feb 15th 1864

Burr's Mill Co. I. 12th Cor
12th

Respectfully recommends
privatis Gellaspie & Fitch
Co. I. 12th Cor M. & M. as corps
in said company

Received Head Quarters
1st Cor M. & M. Feb 2nd 1864

Head Quarters Co. 8th 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Hutchins Farm Lafayette County Mo.
February 1st 1864

Sir

I have the honor to recommend to you James
Gillespie and Samuel Fitch Privates of Co. 8th 1st Cav.
M. S. M. for appointment as corporals in Co. 8th 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Very Respectfully your Obedt. Servt.

Milton Burris
Capt. Comdg. Co. 8th 1st Cav.
M. S. M.

To.
Thomas Doyle
Adjut. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Potosi Mo.

551

Fitzpatrick Martin

Co *D* *4* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

See Fitzpatrick Martin

Book Mark:

See also

552
✓ Pitts. George W.
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070056	25
2	8070148	26
3	8070251	27
4	8070411	28
5	8071770	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fitts

Art, Co. *4* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg Mo. May 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sp. Gen. J. Smith* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Aug. 19/65. at Shelby

Co. The Mo. Troop

Book mark: *7156 A 77*

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fitts

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Aug 15/62*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Felt

Bot., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Extra duty on Block-house since 19 June. Owes the horse the sides, from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Fitts

Re, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Fitts

....., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo, *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Record--100 R. 1011.

E. C. Parker

Fitts - George W.

Regt., Co. G,

1

Mo. S. M. C. & V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Er. g. P. Filler*.....

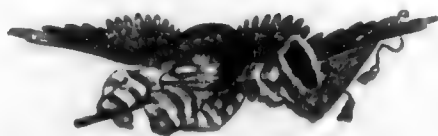
late of Company (*G*), *1st* *Cal.*

Regiment of *M. I. M.* who died

at *Chancellville* *Ms*

the *19th* day of *Aug.* 186*2*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain George W. Fitt late of
 Regiment 1st U.S.M. Company (4), of the 1st Regt
1st U.S.M. was enlisted by 1st
1st U.S.M. on the 14th day of Feb 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in
 in the State of Ind is 25 years of age,
Five feet 11 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Hospital at Chillicothe Mo
on the 1st day of Aug 1862,
 Cause of death Fever

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	None.	Specie	Bank Notes
No	1	1						1			1	1					1	2	1		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
George W. Fitt deceased, and are ~~in~~
~~store at~~ have been turned over to wife of said deceased
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo John Bullinger
Nov 20th 1862 Capt Laundry Co (B)

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

19
9781
"L" R13
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George W. Smith
Sgt of Company G
1st Regiment of Cal M. S. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 19-62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George H. Gilt
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cavalry State: M. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Genl Tol
Vol 12 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John Ballinger

REMARKS.

102d
Regt 22nd
May 19-63
Effect due to his wife

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Aug 19-62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Chillicothe Ind

James Ouelge
 Clerk.

553
Pitts. Jackson

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070055	25
2	8070147	26
3	8070250	27
4	8070352	28
5	8070448	29
6	8070539	30
7	8070628	31
8	8070720	32
9	8070801	33
10	8070889	34
11	8070951	35
12	8071021	36
13	8071105	37
14	8071190	38
15	8071274	39
16	8071356	40
17	8071440	41
18	8071519	42
19	8071600	43
20	8071680	44
21	8071745	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 7156 A (E13) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Missouri Mo.

Carroll Hitt
Co. *4*, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1864

Muster-out to date *Mar. 15, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 4, 1864*; drawn since \$ *67*²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32*¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Apr 1/64 to June 5/65*

Book mark: *7156 A (E. R.) 77*

John H. Hitt
Clerk.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fells

for, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for user rusk
of horse. Horse eqts from
Nov 1/64 to Jan 5/65.

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 -

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

..... horse

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Jackson Falls
Mo, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On st. service Jeff-*
City, Mo.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts
Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. service*
at Hospital Lexington
- Mo.

Book mark:

O Leary

J. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. H.
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gills

Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On guard duty at
Lexington Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse & horse
equipments from Mar 20" to
Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

c 7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Henry Hille
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I am on the back pay*
due for use of Horse &
equipments to Jan. 1863 &
June 1863. - I am also for
use & risk of Horse &
equipments from Oct. 31/63
to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Fitts.

Co. G,

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Two months pay due for use of Horse & equipments for May & June 1863. Pay due for use & maintenance of Horse & equipments from Oct. 31 to Dec. 7/1863*

Book mark:

Ed. C. Hines
Copyist.

A. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Fitts.
Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments to Genl James to Oct 31 to Oct 31/63. Two months back pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments by mistake. On order for May & June.*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8071021

81891*

1863. as mustered from
April 30th to June 13th /63.
Should have been from
Feb. 20th /63 to June 30th 1863.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Tittle

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63 Two months back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments by mistake on rolls for May and June 1863 as Mustered from Apr 30 63 to June 30 63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

MAR. 16

8070951

1891*

*Should have been from Feb 28/63
to June 30/63*

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equipment from Apr 30 to June 30

Fixed Twenty (\$20.) dollars by sentence et m

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from Feb- 28/63
to Apr 30/63
Absent without leave

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Fitts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished horse and equip't from Oct. 31 - 1862 to Jan 31 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts
Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Rented & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 62

Book mark:

Jackson

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Tett,

P. +, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Rep + Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present +*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Owned & furnished*
horse & horse eqpts.
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

1st M. Cav. Ill.

Jacksonville
Pr. , Co. G, 1 Reg't 1st M. Cav. Ill.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker
(259) *Capt.*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Titter

mi

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

JH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pitts
Port, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Extra duty on block
house since 19 June.
Owns the horse he
rides from date
of enlistment,

Book mark:

Randall

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts

Mo., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Jackson

C. C. Parker

Fitz-Jackson

—, Co. —, 1 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

see
Webb, Bailey

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order
No 43

Head Qrs. 1st Cav. M. S. M
Lexington Mo Nov 24th 1862

Special Order
No. 1

A Regimental Court-Martial is hereby
appointed to meet at the Seminary Building on the 26th
day of November 1862 or as soon thereafter as prac-
ticable for the trial of Jackson Fitz and
such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

1. Capt Joseph McGee. Co. A. 1st Reg M. S. M
2. Capt H. H. Folger. Co. B. 1st Reg M. S. M
3. 1st Lieut John Smith. Co. I. 1st Reg M. S. M

First Lieut J. H. Wood as Judge Advocate

By order of Col J. M. McMan. Comdg 1st Reg. M. S. M
Act Adj

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry M.S. M.
Lexington Mo November 24th /62

Special Order
No. 43.

A Regimental Court-Martial
is hereby ~~appointed~~ to meet at the Seminary
building on the 26th day of November 1862
or as soon thereafter as practicable for the
trial of Jackson Fille and such other prisoners
as may be brought before it-

Detail for the Court-

Capt.: Joseph H. McGee Co. A. 1st Cav M.S. M.
William H. Holmes " B " " " "
1st Lieut John H. Smith " I " " " "
1st " John J. Goodbrake " B " " " "

Judge Advocate

By order of

James McFerran

John H. Smith 1st Lt.

Commanding 1st Cav M.S. M.

Acting Adjutant

Lexington Mo November 26th /62

The Court met pursuant to Special
Order No. 42. The following
members Present

Capt J H McGee Co - "A" 1st Cav M.S. M.
W H Holmes " B " " " "
1st Lt J H Smith " I " " " "
" J J Goodbrake " B " " " "

The Court adjourned to meet on Monday
Dec 1st /62 By order of James McFerran
Col 1st Cav M.S. M.

Monday December 1st/62.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
the following members present

Capt W. H. Holmes Co "B" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
1st Lt. J. H. Smith " J " " "
" " J. J. Goodhate " B " " "

At a Regimental Court Martial which
commenced at Lexington Mo pursuant to
Special Order No 42 of November 24th/62
from these Head Quarters and of which
Capt W. H. Holmes is President were tried

1st Private Jackson Fitts of Co "G" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
the Court being sworn, the prisoner was asked by the Judge Advocate
Does, have you any objection to any member of the Court? And I have not

Charge 1st Conduct Prejudicial to
good order and military discipline

Specification—" In this that he Private Jackson
Fitts of Company "G" 1st Cav. M. S. M. was drunk
and disorderly in the presence of many
Soldiers of the 1st Cav. M. S. M. This at or near
Head Quarters of 1st Cav. M. S. M. on the evening
of 19th of November 1862

Charge 2nd Contempt and disrespect
towards his Commanding Officer

Specification—" In this that he Private Jackson
Fitts of Co "G" 1st Cav. M. S. M. did on the evening
of the 19th of November A. D. 1862 in the Guard House
of the 1st Cav. M. S. M. use disrespectful Language

on part of Defendant
William R. Dutcher of lawful age being
duly sworn on his oath States I was on
Guard at the Guard house when the prisoner
Jackson Hills was brought in and Capt Bollinger
Came into said Guard house and took hold
of the Prisoner and told him the prisoner that
he had to go into another room attached to said
Guard house. The Prisoner refused to go whereupon
the said Capt Bollinger gave him the prisoner
a push and threw him the prisoner headlong
through the door into the adjoining Room
whereupon the the prisoner said See here Mr
Bollinger, you have acted the dog with me
and further with not

The Court after due deliberation upon the
testimony adduced finds the Prisoner as follows

Of the Specifications to the 1st Charge "Guilty"
Of the 1st Charge "Guilty"
Of the Specifications to the 2nd Charge "Guilty"
Of the 2nd Charge "Guilty"
Of the Specification to 3rd Charge "Guilty"
Of the 3rd Charge "Guilty"

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him
the said ~~Prisoner~~ Jackson Hills Co. G. 1st Regt
Cavalry M. I. M. all the members concurring
To the Stoppage of his wages one month

John, S. Goodlake 1st Lt.
& Judge Advocate

W. H. Columbus Capt. Co. B.
President

Monday December 1st/62.
I am pursuant to adjournment

I heard his Capt John Ballinger Commanding
said Company by calling him a damned
dog and using other abusive and indecent
language thereby violating the 6th article of war
and treating his commanding officer the said
John Ballinger with contempt and disrespect

Charge 3rd Violating the Third Article of War
Specification — In this that he Private Parker
Hitts of Co G 1st Cav M.S.M. did on the evening
of the 19th November 1862 repeating obscene
Caths this near the Guard Quarters of 1st Cav men

To which charges and Specifications He answered
pleaded as follows

Specification to 1st Charge Guilty
Of the 1st Charge — Guilty
Specification of 2nd Charge Not Guilty
Of the 2nd Charge Not Guilty
Specification of 3rd Charge Guilty
Of the 3rd Charge Guilty

Witness Capt John Ballinger of Co G 1st Cav M.S.M.
of Laurel age being duly sworn on his oath
states that the prisoner Parker Hitts did on the
19th day of November 1862 in the Guard house of the 1st
Cav M.S.M. Call witness Damned Dog, and further
saith not

Lieut William L Hardesty of Co E 1st Cav M.S.M.
being duly sworn on his oath states I was
Officer of the Guard on the 19th day Nov 1862.

and was present at the Guard house and heard him
prisoner Parker Hitts use disrespectful language to his

officer Capt Ballinger but do not recall the expression
and further saith not

Head Quarters 1st Cav
M. S. M. Lexington Mo,
December 3rd 1862,
The finding & sentence
against Jackson
Hitts is approved.
The months pay will
be entered on the
Pay Roll as a stoppage
James M. Ferrans
Col. 1 Cav. M. S. M.
Candy Post.

534

Fitzpatrick Martin

Co. I. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Fitzpatrick, Martin

Book Mark:

See also

555
+ *Fitzpatrick, Martin*
Co *m-l*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8074096	26
2	8074077	27
3	8074163	28
4	8074247	29
5	8074321	30
6	8074394	31
7	8074461	32
8	8074533	33
9	8074609	34
10	8074692	35
11	8074776	36
12	8074864	37
13	8074944	38
14	8075027	39
15	8075106	40
16	8075178	41
17	8075252	42
18	8075312	43
19	8075467	44
20	80759044	45
21	8078177	46
22	8078238	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. C. 13 1877.*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick
Pl. 11, Co. *11* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paul F. K. Mo. July 14, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. 5th 100*

M. S. M. per 56# 5-7 Dec

77th Co. Mich. 24th 65

Mustered out by expiration
of term of service.

Book mark :

Flacey

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by
expiration of term of service*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Devery
Comdr

C. J. McCar

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1865

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*32*^{*58*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$100.00. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & horse
Equipments from Jan 30, 64
to Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered
out by reason of Expiration
over*

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059044

416310

of term of service. Was
in the battle at Marshall
Mo., Oct. 13, 1863 also
several skirmishes at
different times in
Jackson & Lafayette
Counties, Mo.,

F. S. M. Car. Mo.

X Martin Fitzpatrick
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 100

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
equipment from
June 30, 1864 to 31 Dec.
1864. Retained in service.

* Entries - except remark "Retained in service"

Book mark: 7156. a. a. 40. E. B. 1877.

Henry Webb

MAR. 17

8075467

1891

in service - cancelled by
line drawn through.

(Enrolled in
April 13/62 at
Hamilton, Mo.
During war in Mo.
age 44.)

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Hippert

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Det.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 30 June 64
to 31 Dec. 64*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Oct.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30th 64
to Oct. 31, 64 Sick in
Hospital at Lexington Mo.
since Sept. 24, 1864*

Book mark:

Amory Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick,

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Aug. 31,
1864*

*Sick in Hospital at
Lexington, Mo. since
Aug. 24, 1864*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick,

Priv.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
pments from Feb 29, 1864
to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Fitzpatrick

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb-22
1864 to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Det.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31 '63
to Feb. 29 '64*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Pr.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31
1863, to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:.....

Drury Webb

2
H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick
Pot, Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of 44cts.
for loss of one canteen.
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 15, 1863 to
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzgerald

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to
pay for use of horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 15
1863 to Aug 31,
1863.*

Book mark:

Harper

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin, S. J. H. A. R. I. G.

S. J. H. A. R. I. G., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Priv. & Luc*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warpus
Copyright

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marble
Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Fr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garper

Gr | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Fitzpatrick
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3rd to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This name was overlooked at the proper place*

Book mark:

General Notation - 155 A. 1871.

Harper

✓ 556
Hemming Thomas J.
Co *a*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059431	26
2	8059534	27
3	8059649	28
4	8059747	29
5	8059843	30
6	8059944	31
7	8060035	32
8	8060166	33
9	8061032	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fleming
Capt, Co. C. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atkins, MS, Feb, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Apr 4/1863 at Lexington MS
by order of Gen Town

Book mark : _____

J. M. Taily

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Flemming

ser. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Apl 30/63 when discharged,

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Flemming

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

E. J. Gifford

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Flemming

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62,*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Flemming
ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Flemming

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,*

Book mark:

T. J. Giffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Flemming

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned + kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

Jr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Flemming

Prin, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I. J. Grippish
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Flemming
....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *At Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General

T. J. Gifford
.....
Copyright.

Flemming - Thomas J.
Pot. Co. A 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

982 1/8

CASUALTY SHEET

168

No.

Thomas J. Flemming

Private of Company

1 Regiment of Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

At large, com
of division

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas J. Manning*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Mo. S. H.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 4. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisiana, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. Hall L. Col.

February 11. 1863.

REMARKS.

*M. O. Hall L. Col. at Wash
for March & April 1863
reports: Discharge at April 30/63.*

E. Heinrichs

Clerk.

557
Flemming, William H.
Co *a*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059432	1
2	8059535	2
3	8059650	3
4	8059748	4
5	8059844	5
6	8059943	6
7	8060036	7
8	8060120	8
9	8060209	9
10	8060290	10
11	8060369	11
12	8060449	12
13	8060526	13
14	8060606	14
15	8060685	15
16	8060763	16
17	8060838	17
18	8060913	18
19	8060982	19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

D. S. McCall Mo.

William C. Trimmer
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account: *off installment \$42.91*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horser pay due from June 30/64 to Jan 20/65*

Book mark:

Added by J. H. July 29, 1903.

J. H. Parry
(861) *Copyd.*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Fleming

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* *100* for *Hackbreak*

& Carriage lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ *129* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amount pay due from*
June 31st to Dec 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly *Copied.*

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Freeman
Private Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* for *Haversacks*

& Canisters lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *12** *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Haversacks, dug from*
(tomb), to Oct 31/64

**Call tomb*

Book mark:

J. M. Tully Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Manning
Private Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Hair-seats*

at Carriage Shop

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has not paid up from June 3rd to Aug 3rd*

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Fleming
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
Horse pay due from Feb 28/64
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly
Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Fleming

Qu't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mar + Apr due from*
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. McTear
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fleming
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122¹/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One month pay and
allowance retained by
order of Gen. Canby. Section
Honor pay due from
Dec 31/63 to Aug 28/62*

Book mark:

J. W. Fairly

J
H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Fleming
Sgt Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrears*
Horse pay due from
Oct 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Family

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Jan 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from April 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
+ horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming
Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford
Copyist.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming
Jun....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62.

Book mark:.....

D. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Fleming

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming

Jui

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Flemming
ser., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in*
service one horse, since date
of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Flemming

pr....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Guiffre
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Fleming
....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Daniles Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

G. J. Griffith
Copyright.

✓ *Fletcher, Armistead* ⁵⁵⁸

Co E B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806-8071	25
2	8067286	27
3	8067339	28
4	8067431	29
5	8067520	30
6	8067613	31
7	8067698	32
8	8067779	33
9	8067857	34
10	8067935	35
11	8068012	36
12	8080306	37
13	8058618	38
14	8080417	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Winstead Fletcher

Plt. { Co. *B*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *125 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due 26 S. for Ord. Stores*

15 07 Valuation of horse

2100. Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from Oct. 2/64

to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:.....

Montague

Co. *V. M. S. M. Co.,* | **Mo.**

Frederick J. Fletcher
Consolidated Det,
Inf., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

PA

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armisted Fletcher

Pat, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monday April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *16 12* *100* for *Ordinance*
Loch.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Oct.
3/64 to Dec. 31/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: _____

Montague

57

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead Fletcher

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 1863.*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Warren

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garneshead Fletcher
_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was pay dur*
from Oct 31/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Admission

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armisted Fletcher

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead Fletcher

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse Pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Y. G. Smith
Copyist

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armed Fletcher

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 1863.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to May 2/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arminstead Fletcher

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4'*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

absent in pursuance of Quarters &

band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armisted Fletcher

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home Pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Feb 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armed Fletcher

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arrested F. Fletcher
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3**

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *I have pay due*
from June 4th 63 to
Oct 31/63
Not paid since
enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Housser

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armsted Fletcher

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 4

, 186*3*.*

Where

Albany

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 4/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

F

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Armed Fletcher

Reg't, Co. *E*, / *Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Mo., *Oct 5*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 5*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 1863.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*96*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*46*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Not in country nor premium*
paid

Book mark: *General N. K. ...*

W. H. ...

559
Fletcher, Ira G.
Co. K. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	800-8175	25
2	8076359	27
3	8076410	28
4	8076490	29
5	8076571	30
6	8076660	31
7	8076745	32
8	8076827	33
9	8076908	34
10	8076989	35
11	8077066	36
12	808-8864	37
13	8078080	38
14	8078173	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

C. F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira G Fletcher
M. W., Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Enst Bk. M., *July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*^{*21*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &c.*

Pay due for use & risk of
horse and horse equip. from
June 30/64 to Jan 4/65 Transfr.
from Co "K" 1st Cav. 7th Md. Inf.
to # 57 2d Md. Inf. 7/65

Book mark :

Steele

37

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Fletcher

Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *167* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 6th Aug.
1865*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

See

J *Wm. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Ira G. Fletcher

Priv, Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. Apl. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use & risk of

horse & Equipments from

June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jan 5 Feltus

Pr. Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feltus*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to Jan 5 - 1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira G Fletcher

Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*

horse and horse equipments

from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Sizer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Fletcher

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse & equipments from
June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Singer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Fletcher

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Prove General at Lebanon Mo*
since June 25-64

Book mark:

L B Luyten

To 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Fletcher

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Say due for rent of horse & horse equipments from Feb 24th 64 to May 31st 64

Prov. Gen. at Camp Mo since Jan 23rd 64

Book mark:

Dea

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher
me, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl Eple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the sum of \$100
of horse and Equipments
from Feb 29-64 to Apr 30-64*

Book mark:

L B Surge

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lea S Fitcher

One, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

will
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 27/64 valuation in money for last arms and accoutrements \$2698*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Fletcher

Co, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Oct 31-63 to Dec 31-63*

Book mark:

L B Senger

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Fletcher

John, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on horse and risk of horse and horse Equipage from July 22-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

L B Singer

F. S. M. Co. Mo.

Dr. J. F. Fisher
Put, Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Conducted service*
continuing since Aug. 19, 63.
Pay due to use & risk of
horse & horse equipments from
July 22, 63 to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

E

S. M. Can.

Mo.

Ira C. Fletcher

Reg't, Co. *K*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *No horse* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Within limits no premium*

paid

Book mark: *—*

General Notation--*—*

Edwards

✓ 560 or James
Fletcher, James M.
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8078287	26
2	8078376	27
3	8078480	28
4	8078582	29
5	8078683	30
6	8078777	31
7	8078867	32
8	8088706	33
9	8079005	34
10	8079075	35
11	8079985	36
12	32877494	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. C. B. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher

Sgt., Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
for disability
Mch. 19, 1863, at
Palmyra, Mo. by
Genl McKenon.*

Book mark

The 7156 A A 50 E B. 77

(361)

J. M. Jackson

(Copyist.)

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher

3^d Supt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hendrix, Ind.*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Allin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischgd. for
disability Mar. 10/63.*

Nichol

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Fletcher
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and*
final statements
given" Mar. 10th 1863

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

1 | 11th. Cav | **Mo.**

James Fletcher

Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav.
Co., Reg't Missouri.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March
10th 1863 while on
detached service.

* Became Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

E. N. Hermit

A. 1st S.M.C. Mo.

James M. Fletcher
3rd Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Station *Palmyra, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished 2 Horses*
& Horse equipments
181 days each

Book mark:

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

\$

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher
Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

7.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher

Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Sept. 1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher

Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Ser-*
vice, 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher
Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *July & August*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vices horse enlisted
July 4th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed March 16.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fletcher

Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Nelson--7151 A. 1077.

E. H. Hunter

Fletcher James M.

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Mo. S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

May 10. Feb 8. 1868.

This company was attached
to 1 Cav. H. S. M. in 1863.
and designated Co 'L'

Am. Recd
A. G. O.

Ed
m

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1868.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Cont. a Cav. Roll
mf

Pl

1583

Rg

R 2 1/2

120

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

See Endowment
James W. Fletcher
a Sergeant Co. A Cav.
Actg Artillery Regt of M. M.

Approved

J. B. Thayer Surg

Med Director

N. E. District Mo

Head Qu. N. E. Mo District.

Palmyra, Mo March 10th 68

To be discharged

By order of
Surg Genl W. H. Hearn

Harrison A. Gleim

Majr A. A. S.

Received (A. G. Office)..... 1868

Mar 10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant James M. Fletcher of Captain George B. Johnson Company, [A], of the Cavalry Artillery Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Major W. Allen, of the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry, at Joseph Mo. on the 20th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky, is 33 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, sandy complexion, Blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 123 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

I certify that Serg James M. Fletcher is diseased in the liver and kidneys and Choking and smothering spells not fit to be trusted by himself, cannot, exposure in the field

STATION: Palmyra Mo

DATE: 1st February 1863

Alex McLaren 1st Lieut, Commanding Company, Section

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Fletcher of Captain H. B. Johnson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Laryngo-Tracheitis with acute inflammation of the bronchial tubes of a serious character with an affection of the kidneys simulating diabetes

J. H. Tibby Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this tenth day of March 1863, at Palmyra Mo

J. B. Mason Capt. Morris's Horse Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

561

*Pletcher, Stephen*Co *K. M.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068330-	26
2	8076036	27
3	8076617	28
4	8076707	29
5	8076746	30
6	8076828	31
7	8076909	32
8	8076990	33
9	8077067	34
10	8088869	35
11	8078082	36
12	8078174	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven Fletcher

Pt. M. Co. *M.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 20. Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Allocation of horse*

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Nov. 14/63 to Jan. 6/65. Transfer from Co. "K" 1 Cav. "M.M. Per S.C. # 57. R.E. "M. Met 29/65

Book mark:

Steven

37 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Fitcher
Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. rapel.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 2nd
June to 5th
July 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

True
Copyist.

J. Mount M. Can. Mo.

Steven J. Fletcher

Art, Co *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
Nov. 19/63 to Jan. 6/65*

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Steven Fisher

Mr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse Equipments
from Nov 19-1863 to Aug 6-1865

Book mark:

L B Snyder

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven Fletcher

Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Fletcher

Co. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo' State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Nov 19-63 to Oct 24-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

Fy **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Steven Fletcher

One, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer
Agent.

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. H. Smith

Smith, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Fletcher
Priv, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & aply 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

L B Sayer
Copyist.

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fletcher

Inv, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & July, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sarge

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fisher
as, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Mo.

Stephen Fletcher

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

Manassasburg Mo, *Jan 27*, 186*4*.

Where born *Stirling Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Manassasburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 19*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Manassasburg*

Bounty paid \$ *from 100*; due \$ *from 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* 100

Remarks: *from Manassasburg Johnson Co*

5th Co Dist. Mo

Book mark:

General Notation

Fletcher Stephen

K-M

1 Reg. Mo. S. M. C. W.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 5 ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Stephen Fletcher* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Warrensburg Mo*
The *18th* day of *November 1863*

Witness:

A. P. Barnes

Stephen Fletcher

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
JAN 10 1864
P.O.

1 Mo. S. M. Co.

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

18

Stephen Fletcher
No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, *Stephen Fletcher* born in *Henry County* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Nineteenth day of *November* 186*8*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *m. & m.*
~~Army of the United States of America~~, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Stephen Fletcher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo* *Stephen Fletcher*
this *18th* day of *November* 186*8* *mark*

BEFORE

J. H. Smith 1st Lt
Ass't Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Traylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet
3 inches high.

B. B. Cash Co. 1st *Regiment of Cav m. & m. Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Fletcher desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo
The 15th day of November 1863

Witness:

R. P. Barnes

Stephen Fletcher

A. T. 1897. This was
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

Discharged

Regiment of

1st enlistment; last served in Company

By First Regiment of Mass 8th

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo
November 19th 1863

Stephen Fletcher

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

Stephen Fletcher born in *Henry County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Fletcher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Warrensburg

this *15th* day of *November* 1863.

Stephen Fletcher
Mark

Before

J. H. Smith
Jest Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Stephen Fletcher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5-11* inches high.

R. B. Cash Co. *1st* Reg. of *Can. M. S. M.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

562
Folmsbee, William H.

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061066	26
2	8061149	27
3	8061261	28
4	8061363	29
5	8061462	30
6	8061561	31
7	8061659	32
8	8061747	33
9	8061828	34
10	8061911	35
11	8061992	36
12	8062153	37
13	8062654	38
14	40966942	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. (80) 1877.*
General Notation: *7156 A. 1877.*

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Folensber
Capt B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Resigned Oct 23/63
by virtue of S.O. No
1232 dated Hd Qrs
State of Mo. A. G. V.
St. Louis Dec 21 1863

Book mark: *7156 A. A. G. O. (S B) 1877*

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Folmsbe
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Oct 23/63
accounted for on
last muster rolls
but not dropped by
remarks

Book mark:

C Henry.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Tolmachee
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resignation ac-
cepted & takes effect
from Oct 23/63

Book mark: 100 100

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N H Tolmshoe

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: */*

Book mark: *501741*

Wooler

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Footnote*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Tolmachee

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

March 1863

Book mark: *March 1863*

W. H. Tolmachee

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Folmsbee
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Folmsbee

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Tolmachee

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with
Leave*

Book mark: _____

W H Tolmachee

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Tolmie
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave by order of
Major Gen. Curtis
Special order No 88
St Louis. Mo. Dec
23/62

Book mark:

W. H. T.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Tolmachee

Capt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached
service*

Book mark:

W. H. Tolmachee

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Tetmabee

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assumed command Feb 5/62

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Folmsbee

Capt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Has owned and used in the service one horse since enlistment for which he has received no pay.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Folmsee

Capt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *3*

Wooler

#

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Folmsbee

Capt. Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

During the War in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--715

Holmes, Wm. H.

Cpt, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 10
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 5
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

201 Days leave of absence,
Maj. Muelnic & Capt. Volmota

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, January 26th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 23

1. Pursuant to authority from the Secretary of war, twenty (20) days leave of absence is hereby granted to the following named Officers, to date from the 12th instant.

Major W. H. Bullis

1st Cavalry Regt.

Capt. W. H. Tolson

" "

By command of Major General Curtis,

W. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd. Officer,
1st Cav. Regt.

Capt. John Bee
1st Cav. Regt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm H. Pohnsbee*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Re. 4*

Day *23*; Month *Oct*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *177 State Ins.*

Remarks

W H P
(Clerk.)
(174)

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 3rd 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 293

1. Par 16 of Special Orders No. 293, current series, from this Headquarters, granting Maj. Alex. H. Houshous and Capt. W. H. Feltus, 4th Regt. Ill. Inf., leave of absence to attend the adjourned session of the Missouri Legislature, is hereby renewed.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

A. D. Hume

Assistant Adjutant General.

G. C. Legum

Heard Quartermasters
Department of Missouri

Leave of absence

May A W Mullins &
Capt W B Johns be for

Twenty days

To take effect Oct 5th 1863

Received Oct 30th 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 26th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 293 }

16... Leave of absence for
Twenty (20) days dating from the 5th proximo
is hereby granted the following named
Officers. To enable them to attend the adjourned
Session of the Missouri Legislature of which
they are members. To wit.

Major Alex. M. Mullins 1st Lieut. M. J. M.

Capt W. A. Folsom En¹³ 1st Lieut. M. S. M.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

C. C.
1st Lieut.

C. C. Schenck
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo
Nov 10th 1863

Special Order No 307

Deavil of absence for
Major Mullins and
Capt Holmes &c

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 10th 186

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 307

(Extract)

The following named officers
have leave of absence, to attend
the session of the Mo. Legislature,
to-wit:

Capt. W. H. Tolambee, Co. "B", 10th Mo.

Calry. M. S. M.

Major C. H. Mullins, 4th Mo. Calry
M. S. M.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Official

[Signature] (signed)

C. C. Schofield

O. J. Grinn

Assistant Adjutant General.

F#8(R11.)

Jefferson City
March 23. 1863

Filmsbee 10. 18.
Capt. W. C. C.

Leaves 10 days
leave to visit
his family.

Head Quarters
C. & D. H. Co.
Jefferson City March 23
1863

Approved and Rep. duly
forwarded

Benjamin
Bright
Grant 10 days leave
S. E. C. C.

J. O. 78. Par. 2.
March 24. 1863
Ten days granted.

Jefferson City Mo. March 23, 1863
Maj. A. F. Curtis
West 1st Regt. Genl
St. Louis.

Dear Sir:

I desire leave of absence from my Company for ten days to visit my family in Davis County Mo. Not having had an opportunity to visit them since August last and provided for them wants it becomes very necessary that I should do so at this time. My Company is now stationed at Independence in Mo. and therefore this leave of absence will only prolong my absence from them for a very short time.

Very respectfully

Your obt servant

Wm. H. Johnson

Capt Co. B 1st Regt.

Mo. Inf.

Grant 2 days - the
S.O. stating for what
purpose

Recd 2^d Lt. Dist. No
Jefferson Co. Oct 24/63
Approved and respectfully
referred to Maj Gen
J M Schofield Comdly
Dept. Mo H

C. B. Brown
Maj Gen Mo
C. C. C.

J. O. # 293. Par. 16. Oct. 26. 63
Recd Dist. Lt. No Oct 24/63

Warrensburg. Oct 21st 63
M. 1089. Adj. G. D. 21st 63
Tolmachee W. Y.
Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
R. L.

Asher leave of absence
for twenty days. To
enable him to attend
adjourned session of
Missouri Legislature
of which he is a member.

Recd 2^d Lt. Dist. No
Warrensburg Oct 21st 63
Respectfully forward
to commanding officer
of District of Central
Missouri.

B. J. Lazenby
Comdly 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
E. J. L.

Recd H. Q. Dist. No Oct 24/63
Recd. Oct 21st 63

Warrensburg Mo Oct. 17th 1863.

Col.:

I respectfully make application through you for a leave of absence for twenty days, commencing on the 5th day of November proximo, to enable me to attend the adjourned Session of the Missouri Legislature of which I am a member.

Very respectfully

Your obt^d serv^t

W. H. Holmesbee Capt.

Co. B 1st Cav. Inf. Mo.

Lt. Col. B. J. Lazaar

Comd'g 1st Cav. M. S. M.

J. 4 F#8 (R & T) 1863

Jefferson City Mo.
January 17. 1863.

Folmichee

Johnston 9th St.

Captain Co "B" 1st Cav.
Mol Mo.

File

Applies for extension of
leave of absence to remain
during the present session
of the Mo. Legislature

S. O. #2 Jan. 20.
Jan. 26. 1863.

Pursuant to authority
from the Secy of War
Twenty days leave from
the 12th Inst. is hereby granted
to the following named officers

Rec'd H. D. Dept Mo.
January 24/63.

Jefferson City Mo
Jan 17/68

Major H. J. Curtis
Asst adjt General
St Louis

Sir
The leave of absence granted
me for twenty days by Special order
No 88 Sept Sept the Genl to enable me
to attend the Legislature now in
session at this place has nearly expired
I therefore ask the favor that it
may be renewed that I may remain
in my seat as Representative

W. L. M. Co. B
Co. B 1st Corp
W. L. M.

753-

Lexington, Mo.
Dec. 12. 1862.

L A D M #173

Folmsbee, W. H. Capt.
Co. B. 1st Cav. 2nd Ill.

Having been elected a member
of the Legislature by the
people of Daviess Co Mo. he
applies for leave of absence
to attend the coming session

S. O.

Sealed

20 days

Rec'd H. 2d. Sept. Mo.
Dec. 20. 1862

Capt. W. H. Folmsbee Co. B. 1 Cav.
Mo. S. M. desires permission to
attend the Genl. Assembly of
Mo. of which he is a member.

Respectfully approved
and referred to Genl.
Sear.

James M. Searan Capt
1 Cav. Mo. S. M. Comd Post

Head Quartr Genl Dist Mo.
Jefferson City Dec 18. 1862.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Brig Genl W. S. M.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Lexington Missouri. Dec. 12th 1862.

Colonel James M. Ferran
Commanding 1st M. S. M.
Lexington Mo.

Sir,

Having been elected by the People
of Daviess County Missouri to a seat in the next Legislature,
I hereby make application for a leave of absence for the purpose
of attending the coming session.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
W. H. Folmosee Capt. Co. "B."
1st Cav. M. S. M.

^{for}
Tolmie, W. H.
Capt. / c. Mo. S. M. Co.

Missouri,

See

McFullough, John
Maj. 23. Mo. Inf

Leave Page

M.
1863

MISSOURI,

Leave of Absence
Capt. T. S. ...
- 4 days =

Recd July 8th 1862

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF THE BORDER.

Kansas City, Mo. July 3, 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1

(Continued)

II. Six (6) days leave of absence is granted Capt. Folinsbee Co "D" 1st Cavalry M. S. M. to expire July 9th 1863.

By ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL EWING.

Comdg Officer

1st Cavalry M. S. M.

A. Vannak

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

F. No 30

Leave of absence
granted Capt. W^m Folmer

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 23^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 48

*2... Ten days leave of absence
is hereby granted Captain W. H.
Holmes 1st Cavalry U.S.A.*

By command of Major General Curtis,

W. L. Center

Assistant Adjutant General.

607

1st Cavalry U.S.A.

C. 126

Source of absence granted
Maj. Mullins
Capt. Palmer

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St Louis February 28th 1863

Special Orders
N^o 54

Leave of absence is
hereby granted to the following named Officers,
until the adjournment of the Mo. State Legislature
to wit.

Major Alx. W. Mullins 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. to date
from February 20. 1863.

Captain Wm. S. Toloushee Co "B." 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
to date from February 20. 1863.

B. C. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

In command of Major Genl. Curtis
(Signed) J. F. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General
Official J. H. Hays
A. A. G.

St. No 11
Leave of Absence
for ^{Colt} John &
May. Mullins to
attend the General
Assembly

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, July 9th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 36

1. Pursuant to authority from the
General in Chief. Twenty (20) days leave of absence
is hereby granted to the following named officers, to wit:
Major A. H. Bullins 1st Cav. M. S. M. to date from July 1st 1863.
Capt J. H. Folmer " " to date from July 1st 1863.

C. C. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Lucy

By command of Major General Curtis,
H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Saint Louis Mo
October 23/1863

Missouri State of Argo,
Gray Col John B. a.g.

Special Orders
No 197 3

Accepts the resignation
of W. H. Feltner Capt
of Comp'y B 7th Regt
Cavry M. J. M.

S.O. 197 Par. 2.

1st Mo. S. M. Cav
file

Rec'd H. Q. Dist. Mo Oct 24/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 23^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 197.

II. The resignation of William H. Schuster, Captain of Company
B, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date _____

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John H. Gray
Adjutant General.

To

Major Genl G. M. Schofield

Commanding M. S. M.

St Louis Mo

H. N. Folger
Capt 1st M. S. M. Chur



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. October 23^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 197

II. The resignation of William H. Folmer, Captain of Company "B" 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date _____

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John M. Bray

Adjutant General.

Brig General Thomas
Adj Genl W. A.

Resignation

Captain John

RECEIVED

Recd Oct 21 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 St. Louis, Mo., October 25th, 1863.



M. S. Mullins.
 SPECIAL ORDER,
 No. 197.

II. The resignation of William H. Steinhilber, Captain of
 Company D, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Mo. G. O.,
 is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry Regt

Starrville, Mo.

Adjutant General

[Handwritten signature]

563
Ford. George B
Co No, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075598	26
2	8075511	27
3	8075689	28
4	8075800	29
5	8075889	30
6	8075973	31
7	8076060	32
8	8076133	33
9	8076203	34
10	8076264	35
11	8076322	36
12	8076407	37
13	8076487	38
14	8076624	39
15	8077190	40
16	3832 - B-1871	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 3832. B(E.B) 71. and
7136. A(E.B) 1847.
General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also

F / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B. Ford

, Co K, / Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3832. 70. 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1871.

"Horse and equipments
Captured by Guerrillas
on or about July 30, 1863.
near the Lewis Farm
while acting as es-
cort to Paymaster
Smith, U. S. A. from
Lexington to Marshall,
Mo."

S. F. Brooke

F

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Frazier

Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 11th, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability December 22
1867

Book mark: *21238323-2902371*

2127156 22 21 23 7877

to Dr Surge

Jr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged in disability*

Book mark:

L. B. Ayer

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B Ford

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Dec 23 - 1862 Pay due for
M & R of horse & Equip-
-ments paid - Oct 31 & 11
Dec 23 & 43

Book mark:

L B Sayer

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B Ford
Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due in note book of
horse and horse Equipage from
June 30-63 to Oct 25-63

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

7 18th Jan Mo.

George R. Ford

1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: My horse was sick & died
from 1st to 15th Jan 1865
from 1st to 15th Jan 1865

Book mark:

C. A. Mann

F | *S.M. Co.* | **Mo.**

George Ford
Pat, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service since June 29/63.
Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Dec 30/62 to May 20/63.*

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Ford

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll
for *Mac & Co*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 2nd to Oct 30th 63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Ford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with his horse & horse equipments from Oct 3/62 to Feb 2/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged & was his
horse & horse equipments from
April 4th to Dec 3rd 62.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford

Capt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Edw. Smith's horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

(356)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

J. I. M. Carr Mo.

James F. Carr
at, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Carr*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated *Sept. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford
Capt

, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use of sick or horse
has not been paid, enlisted
his horse April 4"

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyon F. Ford
Put Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went and risk in horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ford

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Ford
Plt

, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 4

, 1862

Where

Spillatin
During the war in Missouri.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 277.

P. A. Ward

Ford-George B.
Pvt, Co. K 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

9822

CASUALTY SHEET **169.**

No.

George B Ford

1st of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Dec 23/63,

A. S. S. A.

and discharge

335,589

Private. B. Ford. Pot. Co K.
1st. Mo. S. M. Car
E. M.

George C. D. & S.


Copy of letter of
Disability -

Mr. Ellsworth

Please report, from Warrensburg,

Mo., nature of disability for which
discharged, & return same to.

Dec. 21/50

Ref. 

file 5765
for

CHARGED.

INFORMATION WAS

Return

in 1963

dated 04/05/63
charged for
- 22/63 -
Jan 5/1964

11.26.63
P. J. D. P.

P. J. D. P.

Mrs. J. M. J. D. P.
Date of Order No. 21.1.63.

Cover - Alphama & Co. Ltd.
Alphama & Co. Ltd.

Book at "Travelling"

At a distance

Book at Ford

Book at Ford
Book at Ford
Book at Ford

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George B Ford

Rank: Pr Company: H Regiment: 1st

Arm: Cur State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 23 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental Return
for December 1863,

REMARKS.

Mr C. W. G. Co. dated 14/12/63
reports him "Discharged for
disability Dec 22/63"
must be wrong as 14/12/63
reports him "Discharged for
disability" date not stated,
No record in DOD 12.

Franklin
Clerk.

After for City - Ins. 335-589-01
 on 7/2/63 for report 1/2/63, Chm. 2/1/63.

✓ 564
Ford, Robert Y
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073871	26
2	8073954	27
3	8074041	28
4	8074101	29
5	8074215	30
6	8074291	31
7	8074364	32
8	8074433	33
9	8074503	34
10	8074578	35
11	8074659	36
12	8074744	37
13	8074830	38
14	8074913	39
15	8075067	40
16	8075403	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6246.-6-89.7156.-1(80)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Foss

1st Regt
Co. *D*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

in Lafayette Co. Mo.

June 14, 1864

Book mark: *7156. a. a. 90. 3 B 1877*

Amey Webb

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Ford

1st Sergt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb. 29, 1864 to
June 14, 1864.*

Book mark:

6246-C-89 July 18 89

Henry Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Ford
1st Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb. 29 '64 to April
20 '64*

Book mark:

Robert G. Ford

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Ford

1st Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 29, '64*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert O. Ford,

1st Supt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31,
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

James Webb

H.

1 S. M. Cav

Mo.

Robert Y. Ford

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of \$100
for loss of horse, and
can't be*

*Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Ford

1st Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is detached
service for the purpose
of procuring rations.
He is to pay for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipment from
June 30, 1863 to Aug 3, 1863*

Book mark:

Harper

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Ford

1st Supt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *horse equip-*

ments McClunon Rigerrigalant

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Secret.*

Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse
and equipments from
March 10, 1863 to June
30, 1863. appraisment
value of horse \$100.00

Book mark:

Harper

7 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Jones

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar⁴ 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged his
own horse and
horse Equipments
from March 10, 1863
to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

Harper

Sp

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Good

1st Reg't, Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harper

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Ford

1st Supt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Sore

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kasper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank J. Jones
Frank, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert V Ford

1st Sngt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad V Ford

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
Sergeant Apr 3, 1862
On detached service
since Apr 28 '862
building Black
houses on the Sanibel
& St. Joseph R.R. by
order of Gen Lyon

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Ward

1st Lt. Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Permit *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186 .

Where

Period *2* years.

During the war in 'M.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6246 C-84*

General

Harper

Ford, Robert Y.

1st Sgt, Co. I, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

may "A" R84
Final Statement
Robert G. Ford
Com "I" / Mrs. Canaby
1st Sgt.
Died, June 14, 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL
JUL 20 1864
WASHINGTON

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Robert Y Ford 1st Sergeant*
of Captain *Milton Burris* Company (*1*) of the *First* Regiment of *Car Mo S St*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Montgomery County*, State
of *Kentucky*, aged *37* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a *Mechanic* having joined the company on its original organization
at *Gallatin Mo*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Gallatin Mo* on the *3rd* day of *April*, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three years* : and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to *discharge by reason*
of the *14th* day of *June* 1864

The said *First Sergeant Robert Y Ford*
Major Pendleton to include the *28th* day of *February* 1864, was last paid by Paymaster
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for travelling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *10* ^{*92*}/_{*100*} dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *Clothing account settled to include Feb 28th 1864*
due Soldier on account of clothing not drawn \$1 1/4
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for travelling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for travelling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186____.

He is indebted to _____, Suttler, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, *In the Field Lafayette La*, this *30th* day of *June*, 1864

Milton Burris Capt.

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge; and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster: the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert J. Ford

late of Company (*B*) *1st*

Regiment of *Can. M. S. M.* who died

at *La. Lafayette Cemetery*

the ~~*11th*~~ *11th* day of *June* 186*4*

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Robert G Ford 1st Sergeant late of
 Captain Abillon Brynir Company (I) of the First
 Regiment of Car M S M was enlisted by S P Cox
 at Gallatin Mo on the 3rd day of April 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Montgomery County
 in the State of Kentucky is 27 years of age,
 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
 Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Machinist
 died in Was killed by the Guerrillas in Lafayette Co Mo
 on the 14th day of June 1864,
 Cause of Death, killed by Guerrillas

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
/	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
9	pr. Trowsers
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes:
	pr. Socks.
9	Blanket.
1	New waterproof
1	Rubber blanket
Serie.	\$
Bank	\$
Notes.	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
deceased, and are in

~~store at the hands of his legal Representative
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

In the Field Lafayette County Mo. } Milton Harris Capt. Comdg. Co. "B"
June 30th 1864 } 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1. — The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 9. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

565
*Fore, Robert H
Co D-F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064429	25
2	8064573	26
3	8064190	27
4	8064157	28
5	8068256	29
6	8068383	30
7	8068481	31
8	8068574	32
9	8068666	33
10	8068759	34
11	8068847	35
12	8068917	36
13	8068983	37
14	8069050	38
15	8069136	39
16	8069222	40
17	8069307	41
18	8069392	42
19	8069477	43
20	8069561	44
21	8069636	45
22	8069712	46
23	8069802	47
24	8069900	48
25	8068901	49

Book Mark, 7156 A (EC) 1877.
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert + Fare
Co. D. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
P 1 Cav 2d S M Cavalry
by order of Adj Gen
Wm. H. Hall

Book mark: *7132 A 1877*

F. J. Smith
Copyist.

2d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Forrest H. Gore

Sgt., Co. *71*, 1 Reg't Missouri *2d Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since *\$2 ²⁰/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks *Valuation of horse \$100.00. Pay due for use & risk of private horse & horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jan. 5, 1865. Promoted from 1 Corp.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058301

1891

to Sgt. *Q. B. 1865*

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Hester

Sergt., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Pa. March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
A. C. 1st MS. M. Cav. March 2 '62.
Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service,
Feb. 21st '65, Harrisburg, Pa.*

Book mark:

3107136 A. C. G. (1872), 1877.

Hester

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Hill,

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
Risky Pot. heret. horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service, Feb. 24/65
Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Fore

Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On duty as Provost
Guard. Due 116. for
2 m. stores 44*

*Pay due for use and
rent of priv. horse and
equipment from June 30
to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Love,

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 3/64

Book mark:

Hartie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Foster,

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use &*

risk of Pvt. horse &
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64,

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dancy

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Rot horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64. Lost two canteens, \$1.12 cts*

Book mark:

7. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Lee
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
March 29/64, 1864.

for Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Paid for horse and
equipment from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Muster

7.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Lee,

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
Feb. 27/64 to Apr. 30/64,*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Love

Sgt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from Nov. 4/63 to Feb. 29/64. Absent on furlough to Linn Co. Mo., from Feb. 24/64.

Book mark:

Clasie

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Ware,

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Gov't horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Fore.

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of Pvt horse and
equipments from June 30/63,
to Oct 31st/63.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of arms Aug 23/63*

*Pay due for use and list of private horse
and equipment from June 30 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

G | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Reg't 1st Reg't

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. W. Smith
5 Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on account of the
Kearney's ride April 2, 1863
Pay for gun and risk of powder from
April 2 to 10 April 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented and paid for horse and
horse equipments for 1st and 2nd Reg't*

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Fore

Corp

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and carried his horse and horse equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

7.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Gere

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and carried his horse and
horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

H H Nathan

7 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

2nd Reg't

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 24 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Jones

John H. Jones, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to report into service Feb 13/62*

Has not yet any good horse

and will get one

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Book 12 to page 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

.....*Pi*....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co
F, by order of G. O.
Woolfolk, Feb 2, 1901.

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. C. Wilkerson
Cap., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Fore

Pri, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Missouri Ins., *Feb. 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Lincoln*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. S. Johnston, 1871.

Mary J.
Copyist.

✓ 566
Foreman, Aaron M.
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066309	26
2	8066398	27
3	8066498	28
4	8066599	29
5	8066700	30
6	8066798	31
7	8066898	32
8	8066991	33
9	8067086	34
10	8067174	35
11	8067255	36
12	8067338	37
13	8067430	38
14	8067519	39
15	8067612	40
16	8067697	41
17	8067778	42
18	8067856	43
19	8067934	44
20	8068011	45
21	8068069	46
22	6491-2-1871	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6491-2-71.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

I S. M. M. M.

Major W. Freeman,

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6471-12-1871.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Dec. 15* . 1871.

*"Horse died on about July
22, 1863. at Stevens, Mo.
for want of forage, the
Govt. failing to furnish
a sufficient quantity."*

J. D. Powell
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *Aaron M. Foreman*

Pvt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*57*^{*77*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay Horse Pay due
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

As appears on roll for Sep 90 1864

Book mark:

6491-a-71.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Foreman

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garman M. Foreman
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 *2**

Where *Albany Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from Jan 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uron. M. Foreman

Cit, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany N.Y.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arton M. Foreman

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Foreman

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2* *

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claron M. Foreman

Ct., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse pay due from*

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Absent on furlough since

April 20/64 by Ord Genl Brown

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. S. Cornack
Comp.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Foreman

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Claron M. Foreman

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Baron M Foreman
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*3**

Where *Albany**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Over pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alarou M. Foreman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 1/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Saggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tax due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipments from Apr
to Nov 1869

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml M. Foreman

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Moore
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186 *5*.

Where *Mo.*

Period *1* years. *See card in file*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James T. Moore*

and wife as found on

horse equipment as found

on card in file

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged arms and horse and taken equipment and returned*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 1864.*

Where *Tulsa*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

Chas. M. Chapman

Chas. M. Chapman
Quin, Co. *E*, Reg't *W* *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Brown
Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *See*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Enrollments*

*Has his own horse in
service since date of
enlistment and has prob-
ably pay for same*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Evans
Am., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sales Jan 5*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Ill. Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse since*

Mar 20 since for Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Qu, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany, N. Y.* *

Period years.* *During the*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alban M. Mearns

Alban M. Mearns, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alban M. Mearns 1867.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1867.*

Where *Alban M. Mearns*.*

Period *17* years.* *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mearns

567
Foreman, Henry H.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066308	25
2	8066397	25
3	8066499	25
4	8066598	25
5	8066699	25
6	8066797	25
7	8066897	25
8	8067036	25
9	8068122	25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Soreman

Pt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Sep 1863 Lexington Mo by

Order Brig Genl Loan

Book mark: *Discharge Jan 8/64*

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Taylor

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *5*.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and*

given

and 5000. Died in

the service.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. 25, Frankman
Brig., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1864, 186 .*

Where Missouri *

Period 1 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined and found

his horse and horse

equipment since

enrollment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. Brown

He, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1867*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *But no more in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn in and own*

his horse and horse

equipment and

equipment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Henry H Foreman
Co. C, Reg't 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Farwell

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Alamo*.*

Period *1* years.* *See muster-in roll*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster-in roll*

He has been in service since his enlistment and has not been in the service since.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066598

418914

See also...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Lane
Lane, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sales* *Jan 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Utah Mo*.*

Period.....years. *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Overs Lane since*

Mar. 20. Due Jan 30

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James H. ...
for *March 22nd*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1867.*

Where *Adams Mo.**

Period *...* years.* *During that*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Harn

1st Lieut., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 2, 1867.

Muster-in to date

March 2, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 2, 1867*, 1867.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years.* *During the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Foreman, Henry H.

Regt., Co. C, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

446 1151
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry H. Freeman
a Private Co. E
first Regt of Cal. M.L.M.

Approved
Head. Quarters
Bureau
Head. Quarters

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis January 3^d 1863
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Smith

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 9 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on Roll
J. W.

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry H. Foreman, of Captain *J. H. Little's*
 Company, [*1st*], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*,
 was enlisted by *Wm. S. P. [illegible]*, of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Car. Miss.* at *Albany, Miss.*
 on the *1st* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Montgomery* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty* years
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
 During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Henry H. Foreman was exposed to extreme fatigue while under
 command of the 1st Kentucky in expedition against the Rebels.
 and his efforts in service & his condition at the time of his
 discharge, the apparent cause of disability, he has apparently
 per military duty, and that the*
 STATION *1st [illegible] Mo.*
 DATE *Jan 20th 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *J. H. Little's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

General debility with extreme emaciation

Lexington Mo. Dec. 26th 1862

A. H. Atkinson Post Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *January*, 1863, at *Lexington*
Missouri *James M. [illegible] Col*
1st Cav. Mo. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

568

Foreman, John M.

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066310	28
2	8066399	27
3	8066499	28
4	8066600	29
5	8066701	30
6	8066799	31
7	8066864	32
8	8066960	33
9	8067057	34
10	8067144	35
11	8067219	36
12	8067304	37
13	8067394	38
14	8067560	39
15	8068112	40
16	3501-A-1888	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 3501. A (E 13) / 1888.

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

F. H. M. L. M. Mo.

John W. Foreman

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. L.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3501. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 22, 1888.

Final statement signed by
W. S. Hardesty, 1st Lieut. Co. E,
1st Reg't Mo. S. M. L.,
shows him "discharged" at
Gumantown, Mo. April 14,
1864, in reason of spurious
cataract of both eyes con-
tracted prior to enlistment
and caused by the bite of a
snake.

The 2^d Auditor reports:
"In a power of attorney
executed Jan'y 22, 1864,
filed with the voucher the
soldier states that he was
discharged "in reason of
spurious cataract of both

J. Dunn.

eyes contracted before en-
listment and caused by
the bite of a rattlesnake
eight years ago."

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Foreman
Capt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

June 9/64 Lexington Mo
by Order Maj Genl Schofield

Book mark: *3501-a-88*

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Freeman
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 9/64*
Ord. Maj Gen Schofield

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *3501. a. 1888*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Foreman

Enpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Lexington since Nov 1/63

Horse pay due from Oct 31/63

to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Foreman
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from Apr. 31/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Foreman
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Apr. 3/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

En

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Colonel H. H. Hays

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Jun*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*5* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *250*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for horse and*

stock to horse and horse

equipment from Dec 30

to June 30 1865

for Capt. Hays

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark :

Hays

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Forman

Comp Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due*

from Feb 28/63 to April 30
1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Davis
John C. Davis, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186*3*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period.....years.* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for unpaid
rations of horse and horse
equipments from Oct. 1,
1863 to Feb 25, 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1864*, 186 .*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years. * *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

own the horse and
horse equipments
...
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

MAR. 16

8066864

21891*

Dec - - - 2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Com. J. B. R.

Sept., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Indiana*.*

Period *1* years.* *Dis. in war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled and served*

in Co. E and horse equipment

present and served in war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

S. 12 M. Cal. No

John W. Freeman
Dist. Co. C, Reg't 12 M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Hauer
Hauer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years. *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See for Equipments*

*He has own horse in
service since date of
enlistment and has
not rec'd pay for it.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

J. H. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. + Son
John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186 *2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *1* years. *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *been here since*

Mar. 22. 1862. See for reg't

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Freeman
Freeman, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Mar. 27 to Apr. 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186*5*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period.....years.* *in 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Howe

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Farnham
Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date *March 22, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1867*, 1867.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years.* *during the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* ** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Alb. Mo. 22-67*
3501. A. 1867. E. 1867.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Foreman, John W.

Capt, Co. E

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Longmire

9172

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *2*

John W. Foreman
Capt of Company *E*
1 Regiment of *Cal. M. & M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

1st Regt. - 1st
of 1st Regt.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John W. Foreman*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*McRall dated
March 30. 1865.*

*McRall for Jan & Feb 64
reports him Disch. Jan 9. 1864*

June 9. 1864
Lexington Mo

R. H. Smith

Clerk.

569

Forman John H.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

570
Foster, William
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062749	26
2	8062836	27
3	8062918	28
4	8063017	29
5	8063114	30
6	8063202	31
7	8063297	32
8	8063377	33
9	8063446	34
10	8063509	35
11	8063574	36
12	8063645	37
13	8063728	38
14	8063810	39
15	8063891	40
16	8063970	41
17	8064044	42
18	8064115	43
19	8064185	44
20	8064248	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156 A (EB) 77
General Notation - 7156 A 1877.

See also

F / S. M. Car / Mo.

William Foster

Capt, Co. C, / S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 ⁰⁸ / 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 / 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 132 / 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from Oct 20
'64 to Jan 2, 65

Book mark: 7156 ad40 (CB) 77

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster,

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipt
from Oct 1 to Dec 31
64

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$132.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Jeff. City Mo
since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use & wear
of horse & equipments
from July 1/64 to
July 10/64

Book mark:

Randolph

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *132* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equpts
from July 1/64 to July
10/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *132* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in stock at
Warrensburg Mo since
June 15/64*

*Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
Mar 1 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Conf., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *132* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& use of horse &
equipment from Mar
1 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Laster

Corp

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

132

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use

and hire of horse & equipments

from Dec 2/63 to Feb

29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *132* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Dec 2/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from July 1/63 to Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Randolph

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

1 Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster
Carp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& equipments from Apr 30
1863 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Geo Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached duty to Kansas
City Mo. Since 26/63
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from July 28
to April 30/1863

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Foster

1 Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens his own
horse & horse equipments
& has pay due for same
since Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark: 223

Lab Boyd

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since August 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from Feb 17 to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

Das Boyd

F *18. m. Car m*
(William Foster
Corp. Co. 1 Reg't m s m Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of equip-
ments from July 17/62
to June 30/62 # 32.40

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feby 17 to Apl. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Foster
Port, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 4*, 1862.

Where *Milan, Mo*

During war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Jas Boyd

571

Fowler, Benjamin
Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078412	2
2	8078515	3
3	8078615	4
4	8078715	5
5	8078806	6
6	8078890	7
7	8078971	8
8	8079048	9
9	8079123	10
10	8079194	11
11	8079271	12
12	8079355	13
13	8079442	14
14	8079522	15
15	8079601	16
16	8079676	17
17	8079753	18
18	8079824	19
19	8079893	20
20	8080049	21
21	8080752	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *7156. A. (80) 74.*
General Notation—*7156 A. 1877.*

See also

W 1 St. Mo. Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Pl. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri In Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. Mar. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100 00; Equipments \$324 00

Pay due for private horse

& Equipments from June

22 1864 to Aug 23 1865.

M.O. to take effect Mar. 18/65.

Book mark:

W. J. Payer

MAR. 16

8058952

1881

Reenlist since organi-
zation of Co. M. G. by
reason of expiration of
term of service

J. V. McCurt Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo, Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec, 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks:

Retained in service
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 20/65.

(Over)

Book mark

Dec 7/56 R. 250. E. B. 77

M. Jackson

(381)

Original

MAR. 17

8080049

1891

(Enrolled & in
Mar 19/02 St Joseph
NW. 3 yrs at 28)

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horses & equipments
from June 30/64
to Jan'y 20/65
On escort to
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Sir, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Foster
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Pir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Foster
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.
On detached service.

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Grover
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *by due for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyright.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Foster
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay allowed for*
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to
Apr. 3/63. On scout.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 28th 63 to
Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7 | 12 m. Co. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Fowler
Privt., Co. J., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse.

*Became Co. L. 1 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

To 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Humber
Priv. 1, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

F 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Pay for Horse & Equip.
from Sept. 12th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler

Publ Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
Service. 1 Private Horse.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Ft

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hunter
Privt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Private
32 40
100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Volunteer Group:

For disposition.

Not identified as a member of C.S.A. Pension number appears to be
U. S. pension.

4/24/39

TARR
ORD-sjr

J. G. Mc

Old Files:

For all record cards and papers in the case of Benjamin Fowler, Pvt. Co. L, 1st Missouri S.M. Cav. Civil War. 7156-A- (E.B.) 77 on hand in this Div. No other Book marks or notations.

5/2/39

Tarr,
ord/hwo'n

OK'd: No refs. iden.

Rathe / O'Leary / HLB
7/28/39

V A. report # 685-758 refers to a
person by name of Benj. Fowler,
Troop L, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
5/4/39

LLB / OK'd

572

Fox, Abraham

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8078318
2 8078411
3 8078514
4 8078614
5 8078716
6 8078861
7 8079975

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: 7156. A. (Ex) 77.
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fox

Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks:

*Died of fever
at Palmyra, Mo.
Nov. 7, 1862.*

Book mark

The 7156 A. 250. 8 B. 77

(861)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Taylor

Pat., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Palmyra
Mo. Nov. 7th 62. Pay
due for Horse & Equip
from Sept. 1st 62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt

2
71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fox
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service, Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Fox

Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 46
100

Remarks: On detached
Service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fox
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. M. Hunter

2
7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fox

Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

f

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fox

Pat., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 14*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Fox, Abraham

Pvt., Co. L, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 12
Abraham Ford

Dr L. C. C. C. C.
Dec 10/67.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
B. 12

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Abraham Ford was enrolled on the 14
day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Can. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12
day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Can. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muste^{out}_r Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
months of March 19, 1865, he is reported
'Died of Fever at Salina, Mo.
October 7. 1862'

(187)

Re: MML

Chas. D. Smith
A. A. G.

573

Fox, Milton S.
 Co *Co*, **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062748	26
2	8062835	27
3	8062949	28
4	8063044	29
5	8063142	30
6	8063228	31
7	8063320	32
8	8063393	33
9	8063463	34
10	8063513	35
11	8063678	36
12	8063648	37
13	8063731	38
14	8063813	39
15	8063894	40
16	8063974	41
17	8064048	42
18	8064119	43
19	8064189	44
20	8064251	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7136. A. (E. O.) 77
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

07 | *S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Milton A Fox

Corp, Co. *C*, *1* *S. M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo, *Feb 28*, 186*v*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 16*, 186*v*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186*v*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *24 29*, 186*v*; drawn since \$ *47 95*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *not attached*

Paulolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on det'd
serv. since Oct 8/64 at
Jeff City Mo

Book mark:

Randolph

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton A. Fox

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is entitled to pay for 30 days for horse and equipments which were neglected to be put on the roll of July & Aug '63

Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from Jan 1/63 to Feb 9/64

Book mark:

Randolph

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton A. Fox

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$132.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Mar 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Comp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from Oct 15 to 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *X Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/1863.*

X This entry canceled by

Book mark:

Lat Boys

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Labays

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb'y 28/63 to Apl 4 /1863.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Ort, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same. Since Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Priv.; Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Aug 31/1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Prvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from Feby. 18 to Oct. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

J 1 S. M. Year no

Milton S. Fox
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't M 3 M Co

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3^d Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
Feby. 17/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y. 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached guard-
ing East Yellow Creek
Bridge.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton S. Fox
Priv., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feb 17 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.
during war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. H. Boyd

574

Fraker, Joseph A

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058038	25
2	8077432	27
3	8077522	28
4	8077609	29
5	8077692	30
6	8077766	31
7	8077870	32
8	8078239	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Tucker
Co. *M-1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Dist. Mo. July 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*

at Lexington, Mo.
July 28/64 by order of
Major Geo. Rosecrans

Book mark: *U. S. Res. (war)*

Steele

MAR. 17

8078239

318914

for disability at
Lipington Mo.
July 30. Will DORR

C 4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Thompson

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recharged May 20 - 64 & Final Statement for same forwarded*

As it appears on Roll

Book mark: *side D. & D. R.*

Thompson

C. D.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Miller
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25th to June 30th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay ordered
stopped up to March 21/64
by Maj Gen. Inspecter &
Chief riding on district
Central Missouri*

Book mark:

Thompson

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Miller

Miller, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joseph C. Miller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Miller

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 21st 62 to Dec 21st 62.*

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Carter
Carter, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Carter*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

I. S. M. Co.

Mo.

Joseph Fraker

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverling Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$12.00

Remarks: Milton County, Va. Pension

paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

K. G. L. L.

Fraker Joseph

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

304

Joseph Fraher
a private. Co. *M*
1st Reg't of *M. S. M.*

APPROVED

Thad. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 7th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Amie
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Rec'd & C. Ad. Gen. Dir. July 7th 1864

E. J. B. of D. M.
L. B. D.

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph H. Fratter a private of Captain *James D. Eads* Company, (M.) of the *1st Cav Regt. M.* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *H. P. McCall 2d Lieut* of the *1st* Regiment of *Cav. M. S. M.* at *Smithton Mo* on the *12th* day of *June*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Iron County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *twenty seven* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days,* on account of an *injury received while in the line of his duty, by being thrown from his horse*

STATION: *Mount Prairie Church*
Sevier Co. Missouri.
 DATE: *July 4th 1864*

James D. Eads Capt.
1st Cav M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Fratter private* of Captain *James D. Eads* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *irreducible dislocation of right Hip joint caused by a fall from his horse while in the line of duty as a soldier. Dislocation irreducible from long standing. Disabled three fourths.*

Sevier Co Mo
July 4th 1864

J. A. Atkinson
Act. Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *July*, 1864, at *Princeton*
Missouri

James M. Ferriss
Col. 1st Cav M. S. M.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Fairview* County *Worth* State of *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

575
Grasier, Jacob
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073899	"
2	8073981	"
3	8074072	"
4	8074160	"
5	8074243	"
6	8074318	"
7	8074391	"
8	8074457	"
9	8074531	"
10	8074606	"
11	8074689	"
12	8074773	"
13	8074861	"
14	8074944	"
15	8075024	"
16	8075103	"
17	8075175	"
18	8075249	"
19	8075317	"
20	8075385	"
21	205-1169	"
22	20477210	"
23	36637061	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark, 205-1869. 7156 A (80) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Leased

Part., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Absent since Apr 23
63 in search of
deserters in Harrison
Co Mo.

July 1864

Absent on scout
since July 30. 64

Nov 1864

Absent on scout
since Nov 29. 64

Jan 1865

C. Hoppingwood
for Co.

Book mark:

Van Dusen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Fraser

Dr, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Ore, Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & ion
Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from
29 Feb 1864 to 25 Oct. 1864.

Book mark: a 90 Horse escaped (over)

Drury Webb

MAR. 17

8075385

1891*

and supposed to have
been captured with equip-
ments by the enemy while
engaged in action at
Big Pine Mo. Oct. 23rd
1864. *Vice F.R. #205-1869.*

7156-a-240. S. H. 1877

J. I. S. M. Camp Mo.

Jacob Farrow.

, Co. S., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp

NOTATION.

Book mark:

4586. A. 1886 with
Spz. 205 1860.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 21st 1869.

Have escaped, and supposed to have
been captured with equipments by the
enemy while engaged in action at
Big Blue Mo. Oct. 23. 1864.

A. M. Muzzey

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Fraser

Q.A.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frazier,

Pr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

23
100 for

ordnance

lost and destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from 30 June '64
to 23 Oct '64*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier

Al., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Sept 30, 64 to Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier,
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Drury Webb

2
F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
page from Feb. 29, 1864
to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Francis

Dr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1864
to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier
Dr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb
29 '64*

Book mark:

Daniel Webb

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier,

Qtr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31,
1862 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frasier,

Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of \$1
for loss of one leather
sack and canteen.*

*Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30,
1863 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

57 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Fraser
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Applied to
pay for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipment
from June 30 to
Aug. 31, 1863.
Out scout since
Aug. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Harper

S. F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Fraser

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equipment
from June 26, 1863
to June 30, 1863
Approximate value
of horse \$100.00. On
scout.*

Book mark:

Harper.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Trassie

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service since Apr 23/63 in search of deserters*

Book mark:

W. Harper

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Trauer

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Sep*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Fraser

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1st | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Madison

Regt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hester
_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hester*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

57 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lucas Fraser
1st., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for acted June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Harper
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Trasier

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Harter

J | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Masier

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton *Apr 3*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

Period *1* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Ch. G. May 3/86*

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

J. Harper

MAR. 17

8073899

☆1891☆

Sw 4586 - U - EPB-1856
with 7/12 - 205.69

Mo.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

576
Frasier Miles

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Frasier	27 Miles
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

577
Frasier William

Co a-g, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Frasier William	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

578

Frazier, Henry C.
 Co *all*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059454	25
2	8059602	27
3	8061049	28
4	8070058	29
5	8070150	30
6	8070253	31
7	8070254	32
8	8070451	33
9	8070542	34
10	8070627	35
11	8070719	36
12	8070802	37
13	8070871	38
14	8070936	39
15	8071002	40
16	8071086	41
17	8071171	42
18	8071256	43
19	8071338	44
20	8071420	45
21	8071499	46
22	8071579	47
23	8071659	48
24	8071734	49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A (EO) 77*
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Mo. **Mo.**

Henry B. Sheridan
Co. 1st **Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 15, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*86*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *50 days due for use &*

value of Horse & Horse
equipments from June
25/64 to June 26/65

Book mark: *7156 A (6/24 77)*

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Diquien
Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eq'ts from
June 30/64 to Jan 3/65.*

Book mark:

Delah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*21 days to 22nd
with 1st Mo. State Militia
camped from June
30 to Dec 1st 1864
stoppage 1 day
1.00*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Tinsley

1st Lt.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stoppage 1 Sabre Bayonet lost*

Carried horse horse & equipments from June 30-64 to Oct 31-64

Book mark:

Adelbert

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frazier
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 to
Aug 31 '64. Stoppage of
value of 1 Sabre Bayonet
lost

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry (Harris)
3rd Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The above sum is
for 1/2 of horse equip
ment, from 1st to 30th June
1861*

Book mark:

Present

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frasier
Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich* *v. Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at*
Lexington Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb. 29 to April 1st

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frazier

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & hire
of Horse & equipment to
from Oct 1/63 to Feb
29/64*

Book mark:

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frazer
5th Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for must & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
Coppist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Proctor

S. Corbett, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31 '65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Francis

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip. From June 5/63 to Aug 31/63*

Absent on scout from Aug 20/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

71 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Truesler

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Lt Corpl

May 27/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Trasier

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from Feb 24/63
to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Truier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - 1862 To Feb. 28 - 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned and furnished horse and equip from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

X

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frazier

Cor

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62*

Book mark:

Janus

I | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Trauer

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered & furnished
Horse & Horse equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31
62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1st Ill. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Frazer

Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. 1st Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark::

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Frazier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Tracie

Wt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Extra duty on Block
house since 19 June.
Owns the horse he
rides from date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Frasier

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt Mc Lee's Company &
Mar 17/62

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Ferguson

Pr, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

T. S. McCall Mo.

Henry C. Hargis
Co. 10, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo, Jan 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 15*
1st Cal. M. & M. Nov 7/62

Book mark:

J. McTear
(361) *Copied*

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Prazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Ballinger Dec 15 / Mch 17,
1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D J Griffith

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C Frazier
Juni., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Daniels Mo Feb 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

During the war in Mo
4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

D. J. Gifford
Copyright

Henry C. Frazer.

Co.

G

Reg't

M. S. M.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pro. Marshal: *Adams*
Ct. Sec. of War. *Adams*
Sept. 18th 1865

Report of recruit, examined &c
for 1st Army Corps, for this
week ending Sept. 18th 1865

Adams
Sept 18 1865

Weekly Report of Recruits for the First Army Corps. Examined and forwarded by Provost Marshal 6th District of Mo for the week ending April 13th 1865

Name	Organization	No. Examined	No. forwarded	Date of forwarding	Remarks
<u>Henry C. Trager</u>	<u>Co. G 1st Ind M</u>	<u>One</u>	<u>none</u>		1 year, to be credited to Jefferson Township Davis Co Mo.

O. 11905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. to the Marshal General, of Mo, in the Arch^{vs} as Div. M. S. O.

Station Lexington Mo
Date April 15th 1865

V. Cummings
Capt & Lieut 6th Dist of Mo

579
Frazier, Levi
Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8054423	25
2	8054536	26
3	8054651	27
4	8054749	28
5	8054843	29
6	8054946	30
7	8060027	31
8	8060121	32
9	8060210	33
10	8060291	34
11	8060270	35
12	8060451	36
13	8060528	37
14	8060608	38
15	8060657	39
16	8060763	40
17	8060840	41
18	8060913	42
19	8060984	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark;
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P. S. M. Co. Mo.

John Rogers
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: left unsettled \$30.13

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ^{2 51} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: Muster pay due from
June 30/64 to June 30/65.

Book mark:

added by J. W. July 29, 1903

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Traylor

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* *100* for *Board & Canteens lost.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amount pay due from Jan 3/64 to Dec 3/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Traylor

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Nazier

Drum Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* 100 for *Harness*

& Carriage lock

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay him*
from June 30/64 till Oct 31/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hardy

Copyright.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. J. Hayes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *44* 100 for *2 months*

& 60 cents lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Warrant pay due from June 1st to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazer

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. S. Prager

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Never pay due from
Apr 24/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Taylor
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No money due from
Co. H. 3rd Mo. H. 29/62*

Book mark:

J. M. Hays

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeri Trager

Drift, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1251¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Honor pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Fairbank
Copyist.

Jr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Giffith

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Fri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

mi, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frasier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

J. D. Griffin

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Guipich

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Levi, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

J. Q. Grippin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Giffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Jun....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service, one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Prager

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Sanisles Mo*, *Feb 3*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

D. J. Griffith
Copyright

580
+ Frazier, Miles

Co. G, 1. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070054	2
2	8070146	3
3	8070249	4
4	8070251	5
5	8070447	6
6	8070528	7
7	8070626	8
8	8070718	9
9	8070800	10
10	8070882	11
11	8070950	12
12	8071020	13
13	8071104	14
14	8071189	15
15	8071273	16
16	8071355	17
17	8071427	18
18	8071516	19
19	8071597	20
20	8071677	21
21	8071742	22
22	R.P. 272470	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 273470 - R.P.D. -

7156 A (E 13744)

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

Thrift, Co., Reg't 1st Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark :

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 6, 1871.

It has this day (March 6, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from 1922-1923.

deceit furnished by the
Second Auditor of the
Treasury that this man
was discharged on
March 17/65, with pay
and paid to include
March 14/65 - date for
which the pay was paid
on discharge.

Parker

J. C. P. 273470

1st *Mo.*

Niles Horagier

Co. G, 1st *Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *52* ^{*57*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: *See also for unit
cost of Horse & Horse
equipments from Genl.
Ord. Bk. & Manual 26/65.*

Book mark: *156 C. A. E. B. 1/2*

John A. Smith
Surm.

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Drazie

for, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eq'ts. from
June 30/64 to Jan 30/65.*

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Frazier

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from June 25 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

Doelbrook

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Frazier

PM

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 to Aug 31
'64*

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. ...

111, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 15*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 27/60 to June 15,*

Book mark:

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles

Trayner

Paul

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Mar 20th to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

H

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miss Hragier

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for loss & risk of horse & equipmt made from 6th 31st Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Miller
Copyist

A | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Niles Hraziat
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

John H. ...
Coryell

57.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Niles & Higgins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30. to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay him for use & wear of horse & horse equipments from June 30. 1863 to Oct. 31. 63. (One) Gun sling short and replaced*

Book mark:

E. Higgins
Coyd.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Frasier

Fri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip^t from June 30, 63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Trasier

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Francis

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments from Feb 25/63
To Apr 30/63
Absent on Mt. Service*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Fraser

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28-*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned and furnished horse and equip't from Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28-1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Frazier

Par, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse & gifts
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

Jam

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Rager

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W F Rager

1st A.M. Co. 11th

Miss Frasier

Co. H, 1 Reg't 11th A.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller Frazier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Frazier

Gov't

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Extra duty on Block house since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Harrdall

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller Frasier

2i, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Frazier

....., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Feb. 16*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *273470 - R & P. D.*

General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

C. C. Parker

581
✓ Frazier, Samuel
Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059427	25
2	8059339	27
3	8059652	28
4	8059753	29
5	8059848	30
6	8059948	31
7	8060029	32
8	8060123	33
9	8060212	34
10	8060293	35
11	8060372	36
12	8060430	37
13	8060527	38
14	8060607	39
15	8060686	40
16	8060764	41
17	8060839	42
18	8060914	43
19	8060983	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

E. S. McCar Mo.

Samuel Frazer
Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to

June 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Expenses of \$22.50

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was paid from*

June 2, 1864 to Jan 3, 1865

* Roll torn

Book mark:

Added by J. M. G. July 29, 1905

J. M. G.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Inagier

Priv Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1³¹/₁₀₀* for *Lubricants*

& Guntears lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *120¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Trazier

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for *Massachusetts*

& Antislavery work

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from 22/64 to Oct 21/64*

* *Roll torn*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saint Francis

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* for *Harnesses*

& Carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ *121* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have 2 pay due from June 1st till Aug 1st*

Book mark:

J. M. Farity

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wagner
Quin, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached service
Horse pay due from 1.1.1864
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Grazier

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12 1/2* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Went to pay dues on 1st
July 29th to Apr 30th

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. T. Hays
Saml., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have 2 pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/62

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Fairley

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saint Theres

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from due*
from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Tariff

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Frazier

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

D. J. Gippin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

in, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

D. D. Griffith

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Trasier

Sen', Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davies Mo, Feb 3, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 186*2*

Where

at Gallatin

during the war in Mo.

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

I. J. Gippich

382
Frazier, William
Co als, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059431	26
2	8059601	27
3	8061048	28
4	8070039	29
5	8070129	30
6	8070228	31
7	8070333	32
8	8070430	33
9	8070822	34
10	8070623	35
11	8070717	36
12	8070799	37
13	8070881	38
14	8070949	39
15	8071019	40
16	8071103	41
17	8071188	42
18	8071272	43
19	8071234	44
20	8071436	45
21	8071813	46
22	8071596	47
23	8071676	48
24	8071741	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. B.) 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Regiment Mo.

William H. Smith
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 10, 1865, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 186 4; drawn since \$ 2.30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due H. H. for constant
& horse rack \$1.00
for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30, 1864 to June 30, 1865
Book mark: 7156 of 1865, 77

W. H. Smith
Cavalry.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Frazier

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
of Horse & Horse equip from
June 30th to Jan 26/1866.
Lost: Canten, 1 Harness
\$1.00

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frank*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a fine horse & has been in the service of the State Militia for some time.*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wagner

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & horse Equipments*
from Feb 29-64 to Oct 31-64.

Book mark:

Stebbins

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Frazier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 31 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Taylor
_____, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & equip-
ment from Nov 1860 to
June 27*

Book mark: _____

Ys

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Grayson

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March or April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from March 20th to April 30th*

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hrazier

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

J. C. Miller
Copyright

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hargis

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Geo. H. Hargis
Supv.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greigier
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay him for use & risk of horse & personal equipment to June 30 1863 to Oct 31 1863 - One gun sling one carbine and bayonet & cartridge plates short on report also one belt & plate on belt*

Book mark:

W. H. Greigier
Copyist.

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 29/63 to Aug 31/63
Absent on scout

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fraser

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William French

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from Feb 28/63
To Apr 30/63
Absent on service

Book mark:

C. C. Parker



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Mason

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned and furnished horse and equip't from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Frazier

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
Sword & horse & equipment
from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 62

Book mark:

Frazier

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bazer

1st Bn, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

F 18th Co. Ill.

William T. Mason

Reg't. Co. 5, 1. Reg't Ill. Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Trueman

1st S. M. Cav., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Craig

Craig, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Owns the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Taylor

1st S. M. Cav. Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Taylor*, 1862

Present or absent *Ret. & Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt Mc Ghee Company H
Mar 17/62*

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Frazer

2nd Regt Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

I *W. M. Cad* **Mo.**

William J. Cad
1st Co. 1st Reg't *S.M.* **Reg't Missouri Cavalry**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 11, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

1st Co. 1st Reg't S.M. March 1862

Book mark:

Added by J.H.V. July 29, 1903.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Frasier

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Ballinger's Co (G) Mch 17,
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. D. Guifford
Copyist.

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Trazier

Jun., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo.
Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. J. Grigg
Copyright

✓ 583
French, James W.
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Personal papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061111	26
2	8061200	27
3	8061277	28
4	8061379	29
5	8061560	30
6	8061646	31
7	8061738	32
8	8061787	33
9	8061869	34
10	8061956	35
11	8062036	36
12	8062118	37
13	8062203	38
14	8062282	39
15	8062264	40
16	8062426	41
17	8062509	42
18	8062577	43
19	8062678	44
20	40966982	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A (E.B.) 1877.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James French
Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Doe

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Mazony, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has owned & used*
in the service one
horse since enlist-
ment for which he
has received no pay

Book mark:.....

Wooler

J 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Fennel
Major, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had no horse*
in the service since
Aug 31/62

Book mark:.....

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. ...

11

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. ...*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Nov. 5/62 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

W. J. ...

J **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James J. ...
....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James J. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Goy't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 3/62 to Feb 1/63*

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W French
Det

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Tranel

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb 18/63 to 11/13/63*

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. French
Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for user*
risk of horse, horse
equipments from Apr
21/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Feenah

Bt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On for length since
Aug 23/63. Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Journal

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid due for use
of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

W. J. Journal

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. French
M

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. French
Co, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 186 *4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. French
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to
April 30 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. French
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick. Pay due for*
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O. Leary.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. French
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. French
Ct., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached ser-
vice at Jefferson City
since Oct 8 '64. Pay
due for use of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. French
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse
and horse Equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

F | *1 S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

James N. French
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60*¹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ment from June 30 '64
to Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 A. A. G. O. (B) 1877*

U Leary

27

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W French
Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin.

Period During the War in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

W Folger

French, James

Plt., Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

²²
Chrys. Specif. atic.

(12)

Rich. James French

C. B. 12001 M. 11/12

Private James French of Co. "B" 1st Cavalry
of Cavalry District State Militia

Charge: "Violation of the Forty first Article of War"

Specification: "In this that Private James French
of Company "B" 1st Cavalry M. I. M. did leave
Camp or or about the 1st day of December 1862
and was found over one mile from Camp
without leave in writing from his Commanding Officer
this at Lexington Mo Dec 31/62.

Resp Submitted

Signed

John S. Goodrich Lieut
Comd'g Co "B" 1st Cav M. I. M.

Proceedings of a court martial convened at
Seminary building Lexington Missouri
by virtue of the following Order
January 6th 1863

Headquarters 1st Cav M.S.M.
Lexington Missouri Dec 29th 1862

Special Order

No. 66

A Regimental Court martial will
assemble at the seminary building in the
city of Lexington at one O'clock P.M. on
the 29th instant or as soon thereafter as practicable
for the trial of Jeremiah Smith Private

Co. "G" 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

and such prisoners as may be brought
before it

1- Capt John Ballinger Co. "G" 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

2- 1st Lieut Stephen M. Williams Co. "H" 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

3- 1st Lieut & Comd. Jewellyn Davis 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

1st Lieut & Comd. Jewellyn Davis 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

is hereby appointed to act as recorder for said
Court

By Command of
James M. Ferran Col

J Doyle

1st Cav M.S.M.

Adjutant

Comd Post

Seminary building Lexington Missouri

January 6th 1863

The court met pursuant to the above order

Present

1- Capt John Ballinger Co. "G" 1st Cav M.S.M.

- 2- 1st Lieut Stephen M Williams. Co "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.
3- 1st Lieut & Comd Jewell Davis 1st Cav M.S.M.
And the accused James French Private
Co. "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.

The Recorder having read
the order convening the Court asked
the accused James French if he had
any objection to any member named
therein to which he replied he had none.

The Court was then duly
sworn by the Recorder and the Recorder
was duly sworn by the presiding Officers in
the presence of the accused.

The Charges were read
aloud by the Recorder.

Head Quarters Lexington Mo
December 31st 1862

Charges & Specifications against ² Private
James French of Company "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.
~~did leave camp on or about the nineteenth~~
~~day of December 1862 and did not return~~
~~until~~

Charge 1st-

(Article of war)
Violation of the forty first
Specification 1st in this that private James
French of Company "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.
did leave camp on or about the nineteenth
day of December 1862 and did not return
until apprehended at his home in Davis
Co Missouri This at Lexington Missouri
December 31st 1862. Respectfully Submitted
Signed J. T. Lovelock 1st Lieut Comd Co "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.

Cases
United States
vs

James French
Private Co "B" 1st Cav Mo

Head Quarters 1st
Cav. M. S. Mo,
Leavenworth Mo
January 6. 1862

The finding and sentence
of the Court is hereby
approved. The months
pay will be entered
as a stoppage on
the Pay Rolls against
the said James French
and he will be
returned to duty
in his company.
James M. Ferris
Col. 1st Cav M. S.
Comd'g Post,

Instructed by Recorder
Prisoner you have heard the charges preferred
against you how say you Guilty or Not Guilty
To which charges &
Specifications the accused pleads Guilty

The Court was then closed for
deliberation and after minutely considering
the case find the prisoner James French
as follows

Of the charges & Specifications
Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence
Said James French to have one month's
pay & allowances stopped on his muster
and pay roll and to be restored immediately
to duty in his company

John Ballinger
President

L Davis
Recorder

584
French, Jesse N.
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070 153	26
2	8070 256	27
3	8070 357	28
4	8070 450	29
5	8070 541	30
6	8070 631	31
7	8070 723	32
8	8070 805	33
9	8070 886	34
10	8070 954	35
11	8071 814	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. French

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. L. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Fernald
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hamming No. 117 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability June 30/63
at Lexington by order
of Genl. Kautz
(over)

Book mark: *Discharged Aug 5/63*
at Kansas City Vols D. D. H.

MAR. 16

8071814

018910

7/136. ct. 47.

(Enrolled & paid
April 5/62 Gallatin
Mo. Dining room
Mo. age 21.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. French

20, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and service from Oct 31/62 to Aug 31/63*
At home in service for Mr. Sick

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse A. French

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62*

Book mark:

Jesse

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Senok
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Charged & furnished*
horse, harness & equip-
ment Aug 1/62 when
last paid to Oct 31
62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Jose A. French

2nd, Co. *5*, *1* Reg't *10th S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie N. French

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

JH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. French
Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns the horse*
he rides from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse N. French

Fre, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30. Absent sick*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse N French

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from Feb 28/63
to Apr 1/63
sick in Hospital

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. French

French, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31-1862 to Feb 28-*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Owned and furnished horse
and outfit from Oct 31-1862
to Feb 28-1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

French, Jesse H.

Regt, Co. G

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *i.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicates* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

165

Pepe R French
a *Priv* Co. *G*
Forst Reg't of *M'SM*

Approved, *S. D. Carpenter*
Sup *Medical Director.*

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF *the Border*

Kansas City, Missouri

August 4th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Genl Ewing*

H. H. Canham

Adj. Genl. &c. Assistant Adjutant General,
General's Office,

24 1863.

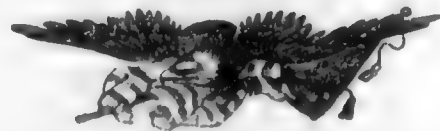
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Anderson *5-63*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John N. French a private of Captain *John Ballinger*
 of Company, [*4*], of the *1st* Cavalry Regiment of United States
M. S. M., was enlisted by *Major Cox*, of
 the *First* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Galatin Daves, Co. Mo*
 on the *5th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Dewitt County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *22*
 years of age, *5* feet *8 1/4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *160* days.* *by reason of general*
debility, and great prostration, the result of typhoid
fever, which occurred in Sept 1862 in
which time he has done no duty.

STATION *Springfield Mo*
 DATE: *July 28th 1863*

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company "C"

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John N. French* of
 Captain *Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *General Debility, the consequence*
of Typhoid fever produced during Typhoid
fever. Indolent tumors constantly appear-
ing in the Temporal Brn. Femur &c.
Unfit for the Invalid Corps.
J. H. Brown

A. C., Surgeon U.S.A.,

DISCHARGED this *Fifth* day of *August* 1863, at *Kansas*
City Mo

Geo. H. East
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.
 Commanding the *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Galatin* County *Daves* State *Mo*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

585
Friend, Hiram F

Co D A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064 428	26
2	8064 372	27
3	8066 189	28
4	8068 279	29
5	8068 407	30
6	8068 504	31
7	8068 597	32
8	8068 687	33
9	8068 776	34
10	8068 863	35
11	8068 922	36
12	8068 999	37
13	8069 071	38
14	8069 156	39
15	8069 242	40
16	8069 328	41
17	8069 412	42
18	8069 496	43
19	8069 580	44
20	8069 663	45
21	8069 721	46
22	8069 828	47
23	8069 912	48
24	8068 907	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Friend

Pr., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minneapolis Mo. Feb 19, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 19, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 19, 186*2*

Where

Linners

Period

during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Wm. H. Page Mo.

William F. Friend
Co. 7, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 9, 1864*; drawn since \$ *49.97* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$1000. Pay due for use
& risk of private horse &
horse equipments from
July 2, 1864 to Aug 5,
1865.*

Book mark:

W. H. Page

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Friend,
Priv., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 14, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
expiration of term of service
Feb. 21, 1865, Washington, Mo.

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Friend

Privt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of Privt. horse & horse equipments from July 21/64 to Jan. 5/65. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Feb. 21/65, Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Friend

Sir, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and equipments from July 2/64 to Dec 31/64 Due U.S. for 3rd 85¢ for 2. m. stores 44¢*

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Friend,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Priv. horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

Charlie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Hasty

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 25 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduction made
and disch. of Gov't
horses and equipments
from July 25, 64 to
Aug. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

Hasty

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

101, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use
and hire of Pot-house
and kitchen
from Jan. 1 to Jan. 1864*

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hume

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from March 9/64 to Apr. 30/64. Also in detached service at Wellington.*

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram J. Friend,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Hastie

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Friend,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Lience,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 1. & Oct. 1.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.10* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Hastie

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent of
horse and equipment from
June 20 to Aug 28/63*

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Merrill

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of
private horse and equipments for
April to June 1862*

Book mark :

W H Merrill

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gentry

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay him for use and rent of
private horse and equipments from
Feb. 28 to Apr. 30, 63*

Book mark:

W. H. Gentry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram S. Friend

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished one animal for horse and
harness equipments from Oct. 31, 62 to Feb 28, 63*

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. French

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out and sent his horse and
harness equipment for pay 21st Dec 61 or*

Book mark:

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Friend

Friend, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *His horse and his horse and
his equipments for company to Oct 1st*

Book mark: *Friend*

W B Friend

1000 *1000* *1000*

William F. Friend

1000, Co. *7*, *1* Reg't *1000*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *dated Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiram J. Friend

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wiram brought into service*

Feb. 19. 62

Wiram has been used and has for the use

and vict of horse

Book mark:

W. J. Merrill

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Friend

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Waring Friend
Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. / 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
B 1st Cav. Miss on charge 1/2
by order of Lt Col
Woodfolk.*

Book mark:

7156 A 1877

P. Jones
(Signed)

C

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William F. Friend

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 to Feb 30, 1862.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F by order of H. Col. Woodcock March 12, 62.*

Book mark:.....

Henry J. Carr

586

Frisbee Walker

Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark,

See also

587

Grisby, Samuel F

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066278	2
2	8066261	3
3	8066500	4
4	8066601	5
5	8066702	6
6	8066851	7
7	8068123	8
8	32876629	9
9	36637053	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Busby

Coop, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.* *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mower

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frisbey
Pvt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Oct 17/62 Lexington Mo by

Order Brig Genl Swan

Book mark : _____

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Frisby

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Corp.
Absent det to Gen-
try County.

July 1862.
Absent sick at
Albany Gentry Co
Mo.

Oct 1862. (Priv)
Oct 17. Lexington
Disch'd for
disability.
(Double inguinal
hernia)

* Frisby

Book mark:

Wm. W. W. W.

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Lewisby
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Galesburg, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Albany

By whom Maj. L. O. ; term May 1862.

Remarks: Reluctantly sworn

in at St. Jo. Feb. 24,

by Maj. Albion.

Reduced to rank for

insubordination, by

order of James McPherson,

May 20, 1862.

Henry H. Messer

appointed May 20, 1862;

(over)

Lechman

JUL 12.

32876629

1894.

discharged (ch. 17.
'02.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1 1867*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *St. Louis*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James B. Brown*

Discharged by order of

the Secretary of War

City Oct 15 1867

of

St. Louis

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 1

8066851

1891

has been sent to
equipment from the
+ of bus. in the
was discussed

+ Roll torn

Samuel A. Brisby *1st Reg't M. S.* *No.*

Samuel A. Brisby
1st Co. E., 1st Reg't M. S.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in quarters*
Reported for discharge
for disability

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Gentry
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*2*.*

Where *Colo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *1862-1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss of Equipments*

*Has no arms. Loss of
saddle and bridle and
equipment and cannot
replace the same.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

57

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 186*7*.*

Where *Liberty Mo.*.*

Period.....years. *Two years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *From Lib. Mo.*

Mar. 27. Served for 10

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sacred to Liberty

Cork, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from* *Mar. 1* to *Apr 30*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186 *7*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During that*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1000*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appl 6th Cont. Mar*
27 1867

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mowrer

Frisley, Samuel F.

Plt., Co. E, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

28 Feb 1923
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Samuel J. Fisher *P. 16*
30
a Private Co. *E*
1st Cav. Reg't of *M. & M.*

Headquarters, A. G. Office
2/17/23

Approved
Mad. miles
Impr
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Department of the Mo
St. Louis, Oct. 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Curtis*
H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

CONTAINED WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Entered on Property Ruler
2/17/23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel F. Frisby, a private of Captain *J. W. Little's*
Cavalry Company, [*E*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *John P. Coody*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Albany, Mo*
on the *22* day of *May* 186*2* to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Edgar Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *23*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev.

Samuel F. Frisby was sworn into
Service by *May W. N. Allen* Feb 24 1862
STATION: *Properly assigned to any Co until*
DATE: *April 19 1862* *J. W. Little* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Frisby* of
Captain *J. W. Little's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Double inguinal hernia, grows worse
by performing the duties of a soldier
Byron E. Osborn

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *October* 186*2*, at
Lexington Missouri - *Reuben M. S. M.* Surgeon
James M. Herron Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

588
+ *Frisbey, Walker*

Co *L*, **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers her. in.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8072 203	26
2	8072 945	27
3	8074 076	28
4	8074 164	29
5	8058 628	30
6	8074 246	31
7	8074 337	32
8	8073 426	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A (813) 1877.*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

A 1 S.M. Co., Mo.

Walker Grisby
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.,

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

for July & Aug., 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862

How employed Chief Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has been on constant duty as Chief nurse and Warden from last muster.

Book mark:

(343)

M. Jackson

Capt.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Marion Piskay

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty
in Hospital at
Freemansbridge since
April 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

Warner

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brown

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded July
1st Hospital at
Greenville, Mo.
since last muster

Book mark:

Warner

F | 1 S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Walker Frisby

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

1st Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one extra duty
in Hospital at
Buckinridge*

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walker Trisby

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

J. H. Fisher
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Fisher
Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin, Apr 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Callatin*

Period *4* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fisher
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

5
71

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Wagner & Co.

Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharge for
disability Dec. 15, 1862
by order of Gen Curtis
at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark: 7156-a.240.EB. 187-

James Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Greaney

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged*
for disability
Dec. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Warner
Copyright

Frisley Walker

Pvt, Co. 9, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2967 F 39

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James Hill
a *Private* Co. *1*
1st Regt of Caly, U. S. A.

R 14
28

Approved
Head: *Wm. H. ...*
Miss ...

Head Quarters of the Missouri
St Louis December 14 1862

To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis

M. H. ...

Capt 24 Inf Mo Vol & A.W.C.

Chaplain ...
Dec 18 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec 18.
Entered ...
Rolls

COMPARED WITH
AND AGREED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Warner Whistler, a private of Captain *Muller*
Burriss Company, [] of the *10th* Regiment of United States
M.S.M., was enlisted by *Major V. S. Case*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Gen. W. S. M.* at *Yallah*,
on the *11th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in the State of *Virginia*, is *white*
years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The atrophy of the right leg induced by scrophula
renders him entirely disabled for service
Exposure was contracted since his enlistment

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *December the 9th 1862*

William Burriss Capt.

Commanding Company.

I *certify*, that I have carefully examined the said *Walker Frisbey* of
Captain *Burriss* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
atrophy of the right leg induced by scrophula
He also has general debility induced by exposure
having been sick about two months since his enlistment
Dated Lexington Mo Dec 9th 1862 Byron C. Allen Surgeon. M.D.

Here consult p. 134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

atrophy of the right leg induced by scrophula
He also has general debility induced by exposure
having been sick about two months since his enlistment
Dated Lexington Mo Dec 9th 1862 Byron C. Allen Surgeon. M.D.

DISCHARGED this *Eighteenth* day of *December* 1862, at *Lexington, Mo.*

James M. Ferran Col.
16av. M.S.M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bethany* County—*Harrison* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

589
Priv. James C.
Co 10, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058-103	25
2	8063-263	27
3	8063-453	28
4	8063-549	29
5	8063-632	30
6	8063-721	31
7	8063-834	32
8	8066-158	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. 1877.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

F | *S. M. C.* | Mo.

James V. Fry

Pl., Co. *D*, / Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. *5*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Written County no premium*

paid

Book mark:
General Notation---*1156 A. 1871.*

Palmer

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Fry
1st, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb 1 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Aug 3/64
Lexington Mo

Book mark:

7156 a 1877

Pomesh

Ty

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C Ty
Ty, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged Aug*
3rd 64 on Surgeon Certif
icate of disability.
Discharge & final
Statement given

Book mark:

Forrest

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C Fry
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰*100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of 10 dress horse equipments from March 5 to June 10/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

J.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C Fry
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
Hired of horse & horse
equipments from March
5 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Fry
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Fay
Mr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb 4* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{or} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* ^{or} *100*

Remarks: *Due \$15.00 for*
Mr. McCallan saddle
furnished and owned
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 24/4

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Fry
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8.00

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Due the United States
\$15.57 for one W. Bellum
saddle

Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Horses
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Fry

F, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from Aug
11/63 to Oct 31/63
On guard duty

Book mark:

Fleck

Fry, James C.
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NO. 15

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

302

James C. [unclear]
a *Private* Co. *1st Reg*
1st *Reg't of [unclear]*

APPROVED

M. D. [unclear]

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. Dir. Dept. of the Missouri.
St. Louis, Mo., July 26th 1864.
To be Discharged.

By order of
Major General [unclear]

Ben M. [unclear]
Capt. Adj't. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) 186
Rec'd Ad. Dir. [unclear] July 26th 1864.

Ensign [unclear] June 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I, James C. Fry a private, of Captain John McKoff
McKoff Company, (2nd) of the 1st U.S. M. Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Sergeant Canby of
 the 1st Regiment of Car M S B at Unionville Pa
 on the 10th day of August, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Wagon County, in the State of Alabama, is Thirty Six
 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days.* Said Soldier is blind
caused by ruptured veins in his leg and
complication in his back

STATION: Springton Mo
 DATE: July 20th 1864

John McKoff Capt
Co. 1st Car M S B
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James C. Fry private
 of Captain John McKoff Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of extensive varicose veins involving all
the superficial veins of left leg from the groin to the
ankle, commenced prior to enlistment, and
has continued and increased to the present time
rendering totally unfit for Co. Service
Springton Mo
July 31st 1864
J. A. Allanson
Actg. Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of August, 1864 at Tabo
Lafayette County Mo

B. F. Lazenby
1st Col 1st Cav 11th
 Commanding the Regt. Willa

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Cincinnati County Spencer State Ohio

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

590
+ *Fulcher, Benjamin C.*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061109	25
2	8061198	27
3	8062704	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

7156. A (20) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Fulcher
Pvt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin.*
During the War in Mo

Period *years,*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Fultus
Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .
Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Typhoid*
fever at Hamilton
Mo. April 16 1862

Book mark: *7156 A. Q. & C. B. 1877*

O'Leary

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Fulcher

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
at Hamilton, Apr
17/62

Book mark: *Age Dies Apr 16/62*
Inde D. & R.

W. F. D. R.

Fulcher, Benj. C.

Ordn., Co. B

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private Benjamin C. Fulkner

late of Company (B.), First

Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. who died

at Hannibal, Missouri

the 16th day of April 1862.

Penn, case 48,710, completed and
returned June 17-82.

feet *5' 10"* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
Smith at *his Residence*
the *10th* day of *April*
1862.

INVENTORY.

	Spec. Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
	Blanket.
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$

Private Benjamin C. Fulsch

tain William H. Folmer's Company (, B.), of the First

Regiment. *4th Mass* was enlisted by *Major*
S. T. Hoar on the *Fifth* day of *February* 1862,

to serve Three years; he was born in _____
in the State of Virginia is Thirty years of age.

Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Hammer

died in Hampton Mo at his Residence
the Sixteenth day of April 1862.

Cause of death.....Typhoid Fever.....

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that ~~the above named articles were~~ all the effects of

Parole Benjamin C. Fincher deceased, and are in

store at home of his wife and family
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Lexington, Miss. } John S Goodhue 1st Lieut.

Comds Co "B" 1 Cav. M. & M

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Benjamin C. Fulcher

Pvt of Company B

1st Regiment of M S M Cany

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Apr 16-62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Benj C Fulcher
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cav State: M. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. J. J. Goodbrake

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 16 - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Regimental Hospital
His Residence

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dist Sol
Vol 1-1862

REMARKS.

Inv & J. S. sent 2nd and
Mar 4-63
Effect in possession of his wife

James Dodge

Clerk.

✓ 591 or Theophilus D.
Hulkerson, Theophilus P.
Co K-M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038174	26
2	8076358	27
3	8076409	28
4	8076489	29
5	8076570	30
6	8076659	31
7	8076744	32
8	8076826	33
9	8076907	34
10	8076988	35
11	8077065	36
12	8038567	37
13	8078079	38
14	8078175	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phosphorus Fullerton

Reg't, Co. K, / Reg't Missouri 1 S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meridenburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Grundy Co. Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither Property nor Personal

Fair

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Blank

Z. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Stephen T. M. Co.

Pat. K. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on active service
starting since Aug 19/63
pay due or not, pick up
pay & horse equipment on
July 16/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark: _____

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus P. Tucker
Pl, Co. *M*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

But Bks Mc, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse & pay*

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip from June 20 to Jan 6/65. Freight from Co. K 1st Cav. from M. for 50 # 57 U. S. m. mch. 3/65.

Book mark :

State

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L. Fuller

Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 3rd June
to 6th June 1865.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

I *1 Mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Stephen P. Fulkerson

Pvt., *Co. M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrington Mo. M. &*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 3rd to Jan. 6/65*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson, F. Fulkerson

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay and pass were received
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30 1864 to Jan.
6 1865

Name appears in column of names
present at Thompson, F. Fulkerson

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Therophilus P. Fickerson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson Fickerson

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very due for use and ink of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1863 to Oct 31-1864 Delight service Jeff. L. Sayer since Oct 8-64*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Therophilus P. Fulkerson
Br., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay the full value
of horse and horse equipments
from June 20-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L B Taylor
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Supplied with kit
bag & horse equipments
from Feb 24th 1864 to
June 2nd 1864
On Secret Service
June 27th 1864*

Book mark:

Advised

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus F Fulkerson

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and equipments from Feb 29-64 to April 30-64*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fulkerson

Prin, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 5 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For the purchase and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31-63 to Feb 29-64 valuation in money for horse and equipments \$1.40*

**roll in*

Book mark:

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. P. Fickerson

Penn, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Pay and give acc & cash
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31-62 to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Fickman

Is, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ *95* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse Equipage from July 16-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

592

Fuller, Andrew J.

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereto.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073801	26
2	8073983	27
3	8074074	28
4	8074162	29
5	8074244	30
6	8074319	31
7	8074398	32
8	8074458	33
9	8074533	34
10	8074580	35
11	8074671	36
12	8074755	37
13	8074841	38
14	80758687	39
15	8074824	40
16	8075004	41
17	8075084	42
18	8075158	43
19	8075283	44
20	8075436	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. a. (80) / 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew F. Fuller

1st Lt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*.

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Farber

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos S. Fisher,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Warrensburg since Nov. 19, 1863.*

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Amos Webb

I *1 S. Mear* *Mo.*

Andrew J. Fuller
Corp, Co. *I*, Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *First* Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

When attached to Hosp. *Nov. 8*, 186*3*

How employed *Sick*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(343) *Off. Sec.*

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Fuller

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Warrensburg since Nov 20, 1863. Descriptive Roll given.*

Book mark:

Amos Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Miller,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
hospital at Warrensburg Mo.
since Nov. 20, 1863.*

*Entitled to pay for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Oct. 31
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Andrew L. Miller

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Fuller

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of 2 19/100
for loss of one bayonet
and one bayonet scabbard
and one rog.

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 22,
1863 to Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Andrew Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Fisher
Corl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to pay
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipage from
June 30, 1863 to Aug
31, 1863. On scout
since August 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

Harper

S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Tucker

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *horse equipments*,

McClellan's irregular sets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*

use and risk of horse

and equipments from

May 1, 1863 to June 30

1863. Appraisment value

of horse \$100.00 On

account

Book mark:

Harpes

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Fuller

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar^{4th} April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service since Apr 23
1863 in search of
deserters

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Andrew J. Tucker

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper *Copyd.*

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Fuller

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service since Dec. 25, 1862 as guard on boat by order of Col. McCrison*

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Butler

Butler, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harber
Copyist.

J | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John J. Jones
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Jones*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty*

at Fort Smith

from 1st to 14th

of May 1862

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

at Fort Smith

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Fuller
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

date *June 30*, 186*2*
for

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harrier

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Fuller

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 to Apr 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached
service since Apr 28
building block
houses on the Han
and St. Jo. R.R. by
order of Gen Swan.*

Book mark:

Washer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and hire of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb. 29, 1864 to
June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Amos Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Fuller
Co. 1, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Nov. 1864
by order of Gen. Brown
at Warrenton, Mo.

Book mark: *7156-2.240.2B.1877*

Amount due

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Nov. 1864
Final statement given

Book mark:

Spencer Webb.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Fuller,

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Oct. 31 '64.*

*Stoppage \$³ for
loss of one haversack
and one canteen. Sick (one)*

Book mark:

Amos J. Webb

MAR. 17

8075158

1891*

at Lexington, Mo. since
Sept. 24, 1864.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July in Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*

use and ride of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Aug. 31,
1864. Stoppage for

\$1.44 for use of one
haverack and two canteens.

Book mark:

Amos Webb

Fuller Andrew J.

Corp, co. 9

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Id. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF
Andrew J. Fuller
a Corporal Co. "H"
Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.
APPROVED
Wm. M. S. M.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3rd 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rousseau.

Ben M. Hall

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 7 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Rec'd L. C. M. C. Oct. 3rd 1864.

Entom R. L. M. M.
L. C. M. C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Andrew J. Fuller a *Corporal*, of Captain *Milton Harris*
Harris Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of the United States
Co. M. S. M. was enlisted by *S. P. Boy* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Co. M. S. M.* at *Callahan, Mo.*
on the *26th* day of *February*, 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Harrison County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *On account of loss of use of*
left ankle caused by accidental shot since enlistment.
Not in the line of duty.

STATION: *Lexington, Missouri*
DATE: *September 15, 1864*

Milton Harris
Captain
Commanding Company

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Fuller* a *Corporal*
of Captain *M. Harris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Anchylorisis of the left Ankle joint*
resulting from gunshot wound, accidentally
received since enlistment.

Lexington, Mo
Sept 26th 1864

J. H. Atkinson
Acty Asst Surgeon. *USA*

DISCHARGED, this *17th* day of *November*, 186*4* at *Warrensburg*
Missouri

B. F. Searcy
1st Asst Surg
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bethany* County *Harrison* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

593
Fuller, James
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071898	26
2	8071896	27
3	8072098	28
4	8072199	29
5	8072298	30
6	8072398	31
7	8072496	32
8	8072392	33
9	8072731	34
10	8073833	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Prvt, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayaville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 17, 1862*

Where *Mayaville*

Period *During war.*
~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 11th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability by order
of Surg. General Sargent
at Independence Mo.
Mar. 10th 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. Harrison

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged
and final statements
given.*

*Furnished his own
horse and horse
equipment from
Oct. 31/62 to March 1/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Det.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62. up
to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1111*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
horse equipments from
Aug. 31. when last paid
up to Dec. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Oct, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

4 1st Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

James Fuller

1st, Col., 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at home*
on sick furlow since
Aug. 10th 1862.
Owens and brought into
service his horse and
equipments Mar. 17. 862.

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Opt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Mayville Mo. No pay receive for use and risk of horse from date of entrance of horse Mar. 17th. Over his own and own equipment from (over)

Book mark:

Martin

MAR. 17.

8072098

318918

Entrance of house.

47

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fuller

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 31 to Apr. 3, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
Service at Post
Mayville by
authority of Capt.
C. C. Harvey.

Book mark:

Martin

Fuller, James
Pvt., Co. # 1 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **162**

James Fuller
a *Private Co. H*
1st Reg't of Cav. Md. In

Approved,
Robt. P. Richardson
Surg. and Medical Director.

Jefferson City
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City March 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Coan
By order of ~~Major General~~ *Coan*

J. Rainford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 28 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Subscribed by 10
Wm 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Fuller a Private of Captain William Meredith Company, [M], of the First Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Christopher L. Harvey, of the First Regiment of Cavalry at Newport, Mo., on the seventeenth day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born in ~~St. Louis~~ in the State of South Carolina, is forty-four

years of age, five feet 9 3/4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

James Fuller at time of enlistment had some nervousness affection and by trying to perform the duty of a soldier is constantly becoming worse

STATION Lexington, Mo.

DATE: February 1st 1863

William Meredith Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Fuller of Captain Meredith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Gargylis. A gutta. and nervous prostration from the history of the case it is of some time standing having existed prior to enlistment
Lexington Mo Feb 12th 1863

Byron E. Osborn
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 12th day of March 1863, at Independence Missouri
James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav. M. S. M., Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Gentryville County—Gentry State—Missouri
[DUPLICATES.]

594

Fuller, William J.
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2 Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 807 0 883

2 807 3 968

3 807 4 037

4 807 4 146

5 807 4 229

6 807 4 306

7 807 4 439

8 807 4 460

9 807 4 534

10 807 4 608

11 807 4 681

12 807 4 773

13 807 4 867

14 807 4 946

15 807 5 026

16 807 5 105

17 807 5 177

18 807 5 220

19 807 5 251

20 807 5 264

21 807 5 451

22 805 5 938

Book Mark: 6223. 0 (7813) 59.

7156. A. (80) 1877.

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

E.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Fuller

2nd Mus., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *Hamilton*

Period *1* years.

during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6223-~~B~~89*

General Notation--*1156 A. 1877.*

Harper

St. Louis Mo.

William L. Fuller

2d, Co. 2, 41 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse + horse
Equipments from Feb.
29, 1864 to Aug. 16,
1864. Clothing account
last settled to Feb. 29, 1864
over

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058938

1891*

Mustered out by reason
of re-enlistment. M.O.
to take effect Feb. 8,
1865. Valuation of
Horse \$100.00

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller

Bugler, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 19*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
re-enlistment in 13th
Mo. Cav. Regt. Vol. 15th
Feb. 1865*

Book mark: *VEB 6223 - B-19. 7156-a.240-10*

1877

(861)

Henry Webb

(copyist.)

T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller,

Pl.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Re-enlistment in
13th Mo. Vols. Veteran
Corps. Feb. 19, 1865.*

Book mark:

Dwight Webb,

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller

Art., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use and risk of
horse & horse equip-
ments from 29 Feb
64 to 16 Aug 64
In arrest

Book mark:

Merrill

Compt

F | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William, Fuller,

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sgt and Det., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deerter from
Lexington, Va. Sept 19th
1864.

Book mark:

James Webb
Copist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Fuller,
Bot., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb. 29" 64 to
Aug. 16" 64. Apprehended
from desertion at
Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 6"
1864

Book mark:

Amory Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Fuller,
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Under arrest
at Lexington, Mo. since
Aug. 16th, 1864.

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30,
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James Webb

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
William J. Fisher,
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb. 20, 1864 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Samuel Webb
Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fisher,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb 22
1864 to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

James Webb

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller,

Pr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31 '63
to Feb. 29 '64*

Book mark:

Turner Webb

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Freiler

Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

James W. Webb

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1863
to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Amey Webb

Dr
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Miller
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inducted*
for services
rent of horse and
horse equipment
from June 30, '63
to Dec 31, 1863.
On foot since
Aug 2, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to pay for*

use and risk of horse

and equipments from

May 1, 1863 to June 30

1863. Appraisalment

value of horse

\$100.00

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Tucker
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fuller

Warren, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Fuller

Missouri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

service since Dec

28"/1862 as guard

on Boat by order

of Col M. C. Ferran

Book mark:

Harpur

F | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

William T. Miller

Miller, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4th Oct, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$:..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$..... $\overline{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... $\overline{100}$

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Mo., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Fuller
Musician, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Fuller
Musen, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3rd to Apr. 30th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Merrett
Cover

Fuller, Wm. J.

Co. D, 1

Reg't H.S.M.C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hammond, Feb 1864

General Daniel
to Li Col J. H. Co. M. P.

Let it be that the charges
preferred against
W. J. Fuller Co. F. M. P.
be withdrawn
as he desires to
re-enlist as a veteran

Let Mrs D. M. S.
Office Pro Marshal
Warrenburg Feb 10th 1864
F #101

Respectfully reference
to Col J. H. Phillips
County the Dist Court
with the recommendation
that the Lieut be per-
mitted to withdraw the
charges This soldiers
(W. J. Fuller) case has
been brought before
the Dist Court martial
at this place and owing
to Capt Little having been
relieved from the court-
the case has not been
continued

R. L. Ferguson
Capt & Co. M. P.

165
Hon. J. H. Phillips
Judge Advocate's Office
Hammond, Mo, Feb 14th 1864
Respectfully returned to
Capt R. L. Ferguson, Pro,
Mar, with the information
that the charges are
withdrawn. The prisoner
will be released from ar-
rest and returned to his
Command.

165 By Order of
Hon. J. H. Phillips:

R. L. Ferguson
Capt Judge Advocate
Dist. Court, Mo.

Ad. Dir. Co. I 1st Cav. Regt
Camp Grove Feb. 13th 1865-

Capt. R. L. J.erguson

Proc. Marshall Dist. Ct. Me.

Sir

I have the honor
to ask for the withdrawal of the Charges
preferred against Wm. J. Fuller Co. I 1st Cav
Regt by me. I believe it will be for the
benefit of the service as he wishes to
re-enlist in the Veteran Service.

And his character as a soldier before his
arrest was good as he was always attentive
to duty and ready and willing when
called upon. and since his arrest he
has been very humble and I believe I
am authorized to make this application
hoping it will be granted

I am Capt. Your most
obedient servant -

Daniel Shumate 2nd Lt
Co "I" 1st Cav Regt

595

Fullerton, George C.

Co 10, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064405	25
2	8064488	27
3	8064603	28
4	8064702	29
5	8064798	30
6	8064924	31
7	8065042	32
8	8066157	33
9	10454-Q-1882	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10454-Q (Exp) 1882
7156 A. 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

F | 1 S.M. Camp | Mo.

George C. Fullerton.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10457-A-1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington *May* 31, 1883.

Discharged at Sedalia Mo.
November 28. 1862 on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability.

The Certificate of Disability
is not on file.

Discharge Register Department
of the Missouri shows cause
of discharge "Ophthalmia Internalis."

Campbell
Copyist

F 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C Fullerton
Priv, Co *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Nov 1 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged for
disability Nov 30/67
Sedalia Missouri

Book mark:

10457. a. a 50
E B) 1882. 7152 a (1877)
Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Frazier

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on Surge
List. & liability at
Lebanon, Mo. Nov. 22, 1862.
Discharge & Final state-
ment given.*

Book mark:

Mary J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *harness*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received & turned
in a horse & harness
equipment from Feb
1st to 3rd.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.
1st, Co. D, 1st Reg't S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

det'd
for *Feb. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*
since Aug. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Frazier

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found no more
equipments in file.
He has been in
service since that date. He is not
at present, but is.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Harrison

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Cured his own horse & equipments from Feb. 15, 62. Pay due for use & hire of same from that date. Submitted the A.S. for its equipments, Reg. S. \$ 32.40

Book mark:

Henry J. Harrison

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Fullerton

Miss, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse due in
entry into the ser-
vice, Feb. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Howey, J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Quinton

Private, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Missouri Mo. Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Missouri*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *12457 N. H. C. (E. 3) 1852*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

596

Fulcher Benjamin C

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

597

Ferguson Thomas J.
 Co. *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

598

Ferguson Thomas

Co A-2, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Corrected by Smith April 19, 1915

Book Mark:

See also

599
Ferguson John
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

600

Ferguson; Thomas
 Co *H &* **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Carried by priv. H. Apr. 19, 1913.

Book Mark:

See also

601

Ferguson Thomas J.

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

602

Gabriel David

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark.

See also

603
+ Gabriel, David

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077278	26
2	8077358	27
3	8077433	28
4	8077523	29
5	8077610	30
6	8077693	31
7	8077767	32
8	8077841	33
9	8077904	34
10	8077957	35
11	8078012	36
12	8078081	37
13	8078176	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Gabriel

St. M., Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Co. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Last~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*39 83*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100.*

Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equip from

June 30 to Sept 1st 1865

Book mark :

Steele

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Gabriel
F., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & aft.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th
June to 6th
July 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Gabriel

Dr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hence pay*

due from 3rd
June to 31 Oct.
64

Book mark:

Leece

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Sabre
D, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *horse pay*
due from 30th
June to the
31st Oct. 64.

Book mark:

Stute

E.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Gabriel

P., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with-*
out proper
authority.

Book mark:

Steele.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Taylor
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Samuel Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Miller
_____, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles H. Miller*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

100 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel H. H. H.
100, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Samuel H. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *22* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Label

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & maintenance of horse from Sept 1863 to Dec 1863

Book mark:

John Label

C. J. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

... ..

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

...

C. J. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Smith

Wm. J. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Due for horse & equipments 1.50*
to " " " "

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Mass., Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22, 1863.*

Where *Leicester, Mass.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

684

Gallberath, Squire

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Gallberath	27	Squire
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark

See also

605

Galberth Squire

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 606
Galbreath Squire
 Co *G*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070060	25
2	8070155	27
3	8070259	28
4	8070358	29
5	8070455	30
6	8070546	31
7	8070633	32
8	8070725	33
9	8070806	34
10	8070887	35
11	8070955	36
12	8071024	37
13	8071108	38
14	8071193	39
15	8071277	40
16	8071359	41
17	8071441	42
18	8071520	43
19	8071601	44
20	8071681	45
21	8071746	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. 73) 77

General Notation---7156 A 1877

See also

21st March Mo.

Frederick Gulbreath
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1864; drawn since \$ 44.80 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
equipments from June
30, 64 to June 26, 65

Book mark: 7106, 1st E. R. 1/44

J. H. Miller
Clerk.

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire T. Heath

pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse eqts. from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65, On det service in Com messary at Washington Mo since last muster*

Book mark:

Delah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Up the river*

in the morning

spent the day

in the field

and at

the river

the river

Book mark:

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire G. L. G. G. G.

Ch, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On H. service Lexington
Mo. 11 months from 1st home & home & home
from June 30 - 64 to Oct. 31 - 64.*

Book mark:

Edelbrook

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Galbreath

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '64
On det service at
Commissary Lexington
Mo.

Book mark:

O Leary

9 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Smith
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On duty since 27th
Oct. in Commissary Dept.
Sequester.
Can due for use & risk
of horse and Equipments
from Feb. 27/64 to March

Book mark:

James G. Smith

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire Galbreath
Ind., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov v Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at*
Lexington Mo. Pay due
for use and risk of horse &
horse equipment from Feb 29
to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Agent

G. | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Squire Galbreath

Pl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent A. B. Smith

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Hurlough
Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Galbreath

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained as orderly
for Asst Prov. Marshal.
Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec 7/63. 24

Book mark:

Det. M.
Copyright.

E. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Senior Gallman

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty
Detailed as Orderly for
the Asst Provost Marshal
since Oct 23/63. Pay due
for use & risk of Horse
& Horse equipments from
June 1st/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Rice
Copied.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Gaitmuth

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{CV}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 1st 63 to Aug 1st 63*
Absent on scout from Aug 2nd 63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Squire Galtreath

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122* *50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

E C Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Gainsworth

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse +
Equipments From Feb 28/63
To Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hyacinth

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 25 - 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried and furnished horse and equip. from Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 25 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Galbreath
Cor, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Linn & horse & equipment
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Salathiel
Rt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner & furnished*
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Aug. 31 when
last paid to Oct. 31
62. Horse unavail-
able since Oct
24/62 to Oct 24/62,
since serviceable

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

A. M. C. M.

Squire K. C. M.

Co. H, 1. Reg't M. A. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Galberth

ni, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Ed

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire F. A. B. 11

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Carries the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

Randall

| 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Alvin K. Albright

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Parker

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Fairbairn

Co., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

607

Galbreth Squire

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

608. *Jacques Gabriel M.*

Co. D 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Jacques</i>	27 <i>Gabriel M.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 609
Garbe, William
Co L.A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058032	25
2	8079272	26
3	8079357	27
4	8079444	28
5	8079524	29
6	8079603	30
7	8079678	31
8	8079755	32
9	8079826	33
10	8079893	34
11	8058400	35
12	8080119	36
13	8080031	37
14	8080217	38
15	1748-A-1872	39
16	32877543	40
17	3663715H	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1748-A-180(513)72.
7152 a a b. O. 518.77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also 5 Ma. S. M. Cav.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe

Pvt. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

a.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 11 Lexington. Enlisted.

Dec. 1863. Absent in arrest at Warrensburg, Mo.

Jan. 1864. Absent on duty guarding Coal Bank 6 miles from this Post since Jan. 25/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on Escort with Govt. train.

May 1865. (Detachment Co. A) Absent on detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Spucher

G 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Garbe

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Hannover, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence,
Rochester, Mo.

G 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Garbe

, Co. D, 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1748. A. 1872*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 6*, 1872.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. H. 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garber

Pvt., { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton County, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *49.92* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. G. O.*

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080217

1891*

*1877; also. S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

S 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.

William Garber
Priv, Co L, 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mo, 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁴⁰ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to July 6/65. Due
the U. S. \$ ⁶⁴ 100 for Ordnance

Book mark: See 7156 A. A. 40. 83. 77

M. Jackson

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Garbe

Out, { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Lexington, Mo.
Due U. S. for Ord-
nance 64¢.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

N. C. Taylor

L Wm. S. M. Garbe **Mo.**

William Garbe

1st Co. Det.
Reg't Missouri S. M. Garbe

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred L

Remarks : Due U. S. for one
Waist Belt & Gun sling
.64 cts.

Book mark : _____

J. E. Nichol

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garlick

Priv, Co. *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horses & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 6/65.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe

Priv, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harte
Hir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carter

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe

Priv

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Galtz

Priv

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *By due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Apr 30/64.*

On escort with Government Train to Chapel Hill, Mo.

Book mark:

W. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Under arrest at Harpersburg, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

Lj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garbe
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay allowed for*
horse & equipments
from Sept 1st/63
to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark: *See 1748 A. A. G. O. (E. 13)*
1872

(358)

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

9

1874. Car.

Mo.

William Garbe

Reg't Missouri. Ill. Ar.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period during the year.

Valuation of horse, \$110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15.00

Remarks: With family not examined

and

Book mark: 1748-A-172

General Notation--1156 A. 1877.

Garbe

610

Gardner, William

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038176	25
2	8076260	27
3	8076411	28
4	8076491	29
5	8076572	30
6	8076661	31
7	8076747	32
8	8076829	33
9	8076910	34
10	8076991	35
11	8077107	36
12	8077194	37
13	8058899	38
14	32827388	39
15	36637153	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 7156. A. a. B. O. (B. B.) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

G. H. McCar | **Mo.**

William Gardner

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boila, Mo. Feb. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66⁴⁴* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of re-enlistment. Mo. to
take effect Jan. 31, 1865.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gardner

Capt., Co. ~~D~~, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent detached to go to Warrensburg for rations, Feb. 2nd/64.

June 1864. Absent on duty as Patrol & Picket guard on the Osage River since June 26/64.

July 1864. Absent on Patrol duty on the Osage River since July 2nd/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent escorting subsistence train to Warrensburg, Mo. since Aug. 2nd/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 2/65. Warrensburg, Mo. Recruited in 13th Vet. Vol. Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

Spencer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garrison
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
12th Decr 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd - Discharged*
Re-enlisted as Pvt 1st
Leav Mo Vols Feb 1 - 1865

Book mark: *292 7156 2244 EP 1877*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith
Ma, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 13 Feb 1865*
but not

Book mark:

G. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gardner

Pr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Done. Due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from July 9-1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Singer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gardner

Pr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of
horse, and horse equipments
from July 9 - 1864 to Oct 31 - 1864

Book mark:

Le B Sayre

G. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gardner
Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 .
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse & horse and horse
Equipments from June 30
64 to Aug - 31 - 64*

Book mark:

L B Singer
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carson
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Say due for risk of
horse & horse equipments
from April 2nd per to
June 30th/64
On June 27th 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garrison

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay done for use & hire
of horse and Equipments
from July 29-64 to April 25-64

Book mark:

L B Singer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gardner

M., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{and}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and Equipments from Oct 31-63 to July 28-64 inclusive in money for lost arms and accoutrements \$297*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gardner

Pr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pr*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from use & hire of horse & Equipments from Oct 31-63 to Dec 31-63*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Gendrick
Pr., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. B. Taylor
Copyist.

L. S. M. Co. **Mo.**
William Gordon
Plt, Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *it still*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

9 | 18 Mo. Ser. | Mo.

William Sadner

1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period during the War
years

Valuation of horse, \$ No horse 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: Within County no Premium

paid

Book mark: —

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

McClark

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Gardner,

Co. K,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Butler, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Perry; term 12 mo. y'rs. (During the War)

Remarks:

Wm Gardner

Gardner, Wm.

Co. *1* *1st* *Regt* *Cal.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>Ref. Hays 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. & P.

Claim No. A.O. 14151.36.

Wm. Gardner,
(Name.)

Co. H, 1 Reg't. Mo. S.M. Cav.,
" M, 13 " Cav.

To Med. Sect. Div. July 3, 1914.

For statement.

No med. R.P.

Med. statement furn.

Johnson.
803.

R

V. R. R. Sec;

Medical records show
William Gardner. Pat.
No. 13 no leave
in Posthospl. Fort
Garland, Colo. Oct. 23
to 25, 65.

Statement furnished July 6, 1914

J. J. F. S.

815
Does this relate to the
soldier in question?
Manning
D.S.

Med. Sect. :
Evidently relates to Wm.
Gardner, Co. I, not identical
with soldier in question.
Johnson.
D.S.

No medical record found

✓ 611
Garner, George

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078319	26
2	8078413	27
3	8078516	28
4	8078616	29
5	8078717	30
6	8078807	31
7	8078894	32
8	8079013	33
9	8079083	34
10	8079970	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7152 R. 10 513 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner

Priv, Co. L - 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrensburg, Mo., Mch 19, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by Guer-
illas in Jackson
Co., Mo. Mch 22,
1863.

Book mark

Dec 7 1862 AAGC, E B, '77

(361)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

Cy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March, April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed by Guer-*
rillas while on duty
in Jackson Co.
Mo. Mar. 22^d 1863

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

L. 1 m. Cav. Mo.

George Garner
Pvt. Capt Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav.
Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
in Jackson Co. Mo.
March 22^d 1863. Had 1
Private Horse.

*Became Co. L. 1 m. Cav

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner
Put., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Private

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gaine

1st., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vices, Pay for Horses &
Equipments from Sept 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service. Private Horse.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Garner

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Garner
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 186*4*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

E. H. Hunter

Garner, George

P. Co. L., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R53.

George Garner
P. H. & C. H. M.
Killed. March 22. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1863

68/11/1/1004 1000000000

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Garner was enrolled on the 17
day of July, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Co. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 15
day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Co. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{and} Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
months of March 14, 1862, he is reported
"Killed by Guerrillas in Jackson Co.
Mo. March 22. 1863."

Belmont

Chas. Beck
A. N. G.

✓ 612
Garrett, Benjamin F.
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038024	28
2	8077434	27
3	8077324	26
4	8077611	25
5	8077722	24
6	8078264	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrit

Fl., Co. *III* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1 186*5* *Mo. July 12*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died in Hosp. at
Warrenton, Mo. Mch 7/64
of Pneumonia.

Book mark: _____

True

Oct.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Barrett

Sept, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
Capt. Haverling Mo.
March 1864

Book mark:

Al

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Barrett

2nd, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Click in a file at Hanning's M.*

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *See one for at r*
take of horse, horse
equipments from Reg't
to Dec 31st

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Smith

Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

From index

G

1 S. M. Co.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrett

Pvt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Art.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hazard, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton, Mo.

Period During the year

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Health County, Mo. Prisoner

Eng

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

H. Harrett

Garrett, Benj.

P. M., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dep. secy 2^d 1865
with information that in law
could be obtained the receipt having
been mustered out of service
now

7mbr
"N" R.S.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Benjamin Canett.
First Reg't of Cal. Inf. Mi.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mch. 7/1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwages must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

12 Mch 1864
L. of. G. C. 1864. L. of. G. C. 1864.

Has pay due for use and risk of his own horse to
February 11th 1864. Horse valued at \$100.00
Clothing pay due from Enlistment.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Canett a Private of
Captain James A. Cook Company (in) of the First Regiment of Cal. Inf. M.
~~of the State of~~ Missouri, born in Andrew Co. State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; five feet 10 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Smithton Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lexington Mo. on the twenty day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lo. H. Allen
Lexington, on the twenty day of August,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st Cal. Inf. M. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE**, by reason of Death March 7. 64

Complaint. Inflammation of Lungs.
The said Private Benjamin Canett was last paid by Paymaster
Major Mayers to include the thirty day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eleven 75 dollars, since the 15th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his _____ to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hannibury Missouri, this 30th day
of May, 1864.

Attest
Description of Co.
Jno. W. Tucker
Sergeant
1st Cal. Inf. M.
A. C. Co. No. 100

Jno. W. Tucker
Surgeon 1st Cal. Inf. M.

613
Garrett, John
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062750	21
2	8062837	22
3	8062950	23
4	8063045	24
5	8063143	25
6	8063224	26
7	8063321	27
8	8063428	28
9	8064307	29
10	9173-B. 1873-	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark 9173 @ a.b.O. (813) 73

7156 a.b.O. (813) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G 11 S.M. Caw 7 Mo.

John Garrett

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mc S.M. Caw.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9173-B-1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 5, 1873.

"This man was discharged
the service Feby 7, 1863 on
account of Disability, because
of gunshot wound of elbow
received in action August
8, 1862."

Gawhitcomb

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Priv., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
from wounds received
in battle Feb 7/63 by order
of Gen Curtis.

Book mark: 9173 B. 240, EB/73
7156 adw (EB/77) (over)

Randolph

MAR. 16

8064307

1891A

Discharged Feb 7/63 for
disability caused by gun-
shot wound of elbow rec'd
in action Aug 8/62

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett
Out

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Sedalia
Mo. Feby 7, 1863 final
statements given.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³^d Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same. since Feb'y 18, 1862. Owes for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from July 18 to Oct 31/1862. Wounded at Saddle, has received no pay for horse & equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

G 18 M Co Ms

John Garrett
Privt, Co C, 1 Reg't M.S. M. Co

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Laclede Station,
wounded not
able to join regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(259)

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Port., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at La-
Cade station wound-
ed.*

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of and risk of equip-
ments from Feb'y 18/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett
Port, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 4*, 1862.

Where *Indian, Mo.*

During War in Missouri
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

John Boyd

Garrett. John
P. C. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. B, Reg't

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Garrett ^{R 84 3/8}
176
Priv. Co "C" 1st Inf. M. Co.
Discharged Feby 7/63.
Missouri

See endorsement hereon.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
December 9th, 1873.

The within named was "discharged
the service Feby. 7th, 1863, on
account of disability, because
of gunshot wound of Elbow,
received in action Aug. 8th, 1862."
Vide 9173-B-Adj. O. (E. B.) 1873.

J. P. Martin
Asst. Adj. General.

S. H.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Garrett was enrolled on the 4
day of Jun, 1862, at Milan Mo,
in Company "C", 1st Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv on the 17
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} On the
Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jun & Feb'y, 1863, he is reported
'Discharged for disability at Sedalia.
Mo Feb'y 7" 1863"

See outside

True
me

Chas. B. Cook
Adj. Genl

Garrett, John
Co. C, 1 M. I. Reg.

Melan Geo
Geo

To the Assessment Committee of
Macon County Missouri
Macon City Missouri

To The Macon County Engagement Committee
in the State of Missouri

John Garutt respectfully
represents states and charges that
he has to wit: That on or about the
seventh day of August 1862 he was a
private in Company C, first Regiment
Missouri State Militia and then under
the command of Capt Oliver S. Phillips
That about the time last aforesaid
in the County of Macon State of
Missouri said Company C and other
troops belonging to the M. S. M. had
an engagement with a band of Guerrillas
whose names are unknown to your
petitioner - and under the command of
one Joseph C. Porter - That at and
during said engagement, at the County
of Macon aforesaid your petitioner, John
Garutt was shot and severely and
dangerously wounded by some person
belonging to under said Porter's command
whose name is unknown to your
petitioner - That said wound inflicted
as aforesaid by the person or persons
aforesaid at the time and place
aforesaid was done by gun shot -
the ball penetrating the back of

of your petitioner and passing entirely
through his body and coming out below
his ribs on the left side. Some petitioners
would further represent that he is
a citizen of and residing in the
County of Sullivan and State of
Missouri and that he is slowly
recovering from the effects of said
wounds but applicant believes he
will be disabled during life from
the effects thereof.

Your petitioner would most
respectfully call the attention of the
Committee to the following extract
from Gen. Order, No 3 Head Quarters
District of Missouri Saint Louis
June 23 1862 - made by Brig Gen
John W. Schafeldt to wit:

"II The sum of five thousand dollars for
every soldier or Union citizen killed;
from one to five thousand for every
one wounded; and the full value
of all property destroyed or stolen by
guerrillas will be assessed and collected
from the class of persons described
above and residing in the vicinity
of the place where the act is committed

Some petitioners claim and charges
that he falls within the meaning
letter and spirit of said order
and claims to have the sum of
three thousand dollars assessed
and collected off of the class of
persons therein made liable to pay
the same to wit: "the whole and
wholly sympathizers"

Herewith is enclosed a letter
by Mr Geo. S. Phillips, Agent to assistant
adjutant General Macdon City Mo.
with the order of Brig General Merrill
endorsed thereon concerning the
claim of your petitioner -

Also evidence to sustain the
facts herein stated is herewith
enclosed in the form of affidavits
to wit the affidavit of Col C. S. Phillips
now commanding 66th Regt C. M. M.
formerly Captain Company Co First
M. I. M. and Deak Warren McCullough
of the enrolled militia -

John Garrett
By Geo. S. Phillips atty
in fact -

The Petition of John
Garrett for damages

St. Louis Mo. Dec 16th 1862

To the Macon Co-Spysent Com-
Gentlemen:

I herewith enclose you the petition of
John Garrett for damages as a wounded
Union Soldier under Gen Archer's 3
Mad Quarters District of Missouri
Saint Louis. Jan 23rd 1862. Also the
affidavits deemed necessary to sustain
the same in power of attorney from
Mr. Garrett authorizing a 5th present
and collect the same together with
a letter addressed by me to assistant
ad. atmt General Macon City Mo.
with Gen Merrill's order concerning
the same -

I ask the Committee to consider and
examine the same and to allow Mr. Garrett
whatever they deem just under the
circumstances.

Your obedient servant

Geo. S. Phillips.

Be it remembered that on this 25th day of November A.D. 1862 before me the undersigned Probate Judge within and for the county of Sullivan and State of Missouri came O. P. Phillips Colonel Commanding the Sullivan County Regiment of Enrolled M. M. and late Captain Commanding Company Co. first Regt Missouri State Militia and being first duly sworn upon his oath deponent and says; That on or about the seventh day of August 1862 in the County of Macon & State of Missouri the troops under his command and others of M. S. M. had an engagement with certain Guerrillas whose names are unknown to deponent, under the command of one Joseph C. Porter - That at and during said engagement one John Garret a private in said Company Co. was shot and severely and dangerously ^{wounded} by some person belonging to and under said Porter's command whose name is unknown to deponent - That said wound inflicted as aforesaid by the person or persons aforesaid was done by gun shot - the ball penetrating the back of said Garret and

passing entirely through his body
coming out below the ribs ~~on the~~
on the left side of him the said
Garrett - That said Garrett is a
Citizen of and resident in Sullivan
County Missouri - That he is slowly
recovering from the effects of
said wound - but affiant believes
that from the nature thereof said
Garrett must sustain from same some
lasting and permanent injury -
and further deponent saith not -

^{Alvin D. Sillips, 1st Commanding}
^{Sullivan Co Regt. M. & L. Co. of Regt. M. & L.}
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 25th day of November 1862
Witness my hand and the seal
of said Probate Court at
office in Milan this 25th
day of November 1862

R. I. Strahan
Probate Judge

Cal Phillips
Deposition
John Garrett -
Claim for damages

Be it remembered that on this 20th day of November A.D. 1862 before the undersigned Probate Judge within and for the County of Sullivan and State of Missouri, ^{2nd dect} came Warren McCullough of lawful age who being by me first duly sworn upon his oath deposeth and says: That on or about the ~~sixth~~ ^{seventh} day of August 1862, in the County of Macon and State of Missouri a part of the 1st Regiment Cavalry M. S. W- had a fight with certain Guerrillas and lawless marauders said to be under the Command of one Joseph C. Porter - That John Garrett a citizen of Sullivan County Missouri, was and is a private in Company C, Commanded by Captain O. C. Phillips and that at and during said engagement, said John Garrett was severely and dangerously wounded by some person unknown to deponent, and under the Command of said Porter, That said Garrett was shot as aforesaid in the back, - the ball penetrating his back and coming out just below the ribs on the left side - Deponent further says that said Garrett is now residing in said County

unable to do military duty - and that
from the nature of the wound deponent
thinks said Gurnett will be to some
extent disabled during life
and further deponent saith not

^{Warren, In Cullington}
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 24th day of November
A.D. 1862

Witness my hand and the
seal of said Court office
in Milan this day and date
last aforesaid

R. S. Strahan
Notary Judge

claim against
Garrett for damages
deposition of
Harmon McCullough

6P.

1862
Milaw Mo.
Nov. 21st 62

Phillips Geo. S.

Desiring to know how
Mr. Garet, wounded
by Guerrillas, may re-
ceive a pension from
Secessionists

Head Qrs. Dist. N.E. Mo.
Warrenton Mo. Dec 2nd 62

Present the claim to
the county committee

By order of
Brig Genl Merrill
Major Tack

Head Qrs. Dist. N.E. Mo.
Dec 2nd 1862

Milaw Mo. Nov. 21st 1862

Assistant Adj General
North East Mo.
Macon City:

Sir: Mr. Garutt
of this County was sometime since
severely wounded in Macon County
by Guerrillas under the command of
Joe Porter. His wound is serious -
having been shot entirely through
the body while in an engagement.
Mr. Garutt is a private in the 1st
Regiment Cavalry Mo. S. M.

My object in addressing you is
to inquire concerning an assessment
which I understand has been made
upon disabled persons for the
benefit of such sufferers - To
whom should I apply? Before whom
should the claim be brought - I
regret to trouble you with this matter
but I am unable to obtain the
necessary information without
addressing you

Yours obedient servant
Geo. S. Phillips

614
Garrison, Benjamin F.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8039443	25
2	8039543	26
3	8039639	27
4	8039737	28
5	8039839	29
6	8039939	30
7	8060044	31
8	8060172	32
9	8061033	33
10	1603-A-1878	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1603 A. a. b. O (58) 78

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

g

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj. F. Garrison,

, Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1603 - a - 178.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 25, 1878.

Discharged at Lexington
Mo., Apr. 28. 63. for dis-
ability - chronic Bronchitis.
origin not stated.

Egan

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Garrison
Chief Co. W 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Apr 18 1865 at
Washington, Mo. by order
of Major

Book mark : _____

W. T. Garrison
 (Copyist.)

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj^m F. Garrison

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc'h & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. D. Garrison

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gippish

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjn F. Garrison

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison

sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj'm J. Garrison

Priv., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book marked Ke 1602. Q. 240 (E B) 1878

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

E. J. Griffith

Garrison, Benj. H.

P. Co. A. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 84 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

133

Benjamin F. Garrison
Private of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*

Discharged ^{State Volunteers} *Apr. 28, 1863.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Apr. 3, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to

Benjamin F. Garrison,
Co. *A*, 1st Regiment *Mass. Vols.*

who was discharged at *Lexington,*
Mass. Apr. 28, 1863.

because of *Bronchitis.*

Origin not stated.
Qu 7603. a. (EX) 1878.

J. A. M. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin F. Garrison*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Can* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Return for April 60 apt.
 him: Disch. on Lys. Cert. of Dis.
 April 8. 1860. Was reported
 as M. S. L.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leaving for Mass

Rheinrich

Clerk.

(170)

See Outside

615
 Garsting, Josiah
 Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078320	28
2	8078414	29
3	8078517	30
4	8078617	31
5	8078718	32
6	8078808	33
7	8078942	34
8	8079969	35
9	Ad-255-1889	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 2156-a-a.b.Q.(B.B.) 77.

Ad-255-1889.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asiah Garsling
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thremsburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guer:

rillas in Jackson
Co. Mo. Jan'y 8, 1862

Account by & a p p 11205

Book mark: See Ind-255-1869

(over)

(361)

M Jackson

(over)

MAR. 17

8079969

★ 1891

See 7156 A, A.G.O. E.A. 77.

1 S.M. Camp 1863
Josiah Parshing
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ind-255-1863*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 30, 1863.

*"Horse killed & equipments
captured by Breckinridge
January 8, 1863 in Jackson
Co. Mo."*

Campbell.
Copied.

Lj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Garsting
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by Guer-
illas while on a
scout Jan. 8th 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

See Grad 253 1863.

E. H. Hunter

Cy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Gusting
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Pay for Horse & Equip from
Sept 1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiak Garsting
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service. 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Eg

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Garsting
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Garsting
Out

, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Gasting

~~Pvt.~~ Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Garsting

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Garsting, Josiah

P. L. 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R54

Josiah Garding
Giv. L. H. H. & M.
Killed Jan 8 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND C RECORDED BY
RDL S

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Date & Cause of Death

Frank Garrison
Co D 1, 2nd Ill Cav.

Co Des. Boost. shows him. "died at
Jackson Co. Mo. Bushwhacked
while on duty."

Co. Moring Rpt Jan 8/63 shows
him: "Killed in action south of
Big Blue from Harrison to Inde-
pendence."

Co. Returns do not cover date
Regt Des. Boost furnishes no inf.

Com. Moring Rpts & Menpi Reg.
not on file.

D of D. } Rates show Jan. 8/63
Dec 31/60 } Killed by guerrillas
E. J. M. } In Sect. better
file this with
H. H. War Gas Sect.
H. H.
H. D

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 8*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Josiah Garding was enrolled on the *14*
 day of *July*, 186*2*, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
 in Company *L*, *1* Regiment of *Can. Mo.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *15*
 day of *March*, 186*2*, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
 in Company *L*, *1* Regiment of *Can. Mo. Cav.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{and} Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
~~months of~~ dated *March 19*, 186*3*, he is reported
Killed by Guerrillas in Jackson
Co. Mo. Jan 8. 1863.

Chas. Beck

A. A. G.

Adm

⁶¹⁶
Gaskill, Stephen N

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here...

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061112	"
2	8061201	"
3	8061267	"
4	8061369	"
5	8061468	"
6	8061567	"
7	8061669	"
8	8061750	"
9	8061831	"
10	8061914	"
11	8061993	"
12	8062073	"
13	8062137	"
14	8062240	"
15	8062322	"
16	8062466	"
17	8057933	"
18	8062393	"
19	8062469	"
20	8062541	"
21	8062612	"
22	8058809	"
23	40966948	"
24	Ret 731696	"
25		"

Book Mark. 7156-a-a 80. E. B. 177

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G 1 S. M. Cav Mo.
Stephen N. Huskell
Lieut, Co. B, 1st Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav. 1863

NOTATION.

Book mark: (A.P. 731696.)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 23, 1903.

It has this day (July 23 , 1903,)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named officer
was mustered out March
15, 1865, and that so much
of the records as shows
that he was mustered out
to take effect February
18, 1865, is erroneous.

W. W. Gibson

Mo.

Stephen D. Parker

1st Co. 12, Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Mar 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 18,* 1865.

Last paid to *2nd due from date Muster-out,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out in season of*
enfermation or service of 2 years. I
his company. Mustered out to take
effect Feb 18 65. This Officer is
to receive no pay until he re

Book mark:.....

7
1
1

8058809

1891*

sever certificates of non
indebtedness to the Gov-
ernment from the Treasury
Department

Has been on Special duty
as A. A. S. M. and Acting
C. P. at the Port of Philadelphia
Held up to this date by
authority of Act No. 154
The station of Pleasant
Hill Mo Nov 12. 1864.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gas kill
1st. Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis. Mo. Feb 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186

Pay due from date of muster

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out
on separate rolls.

Book mark: 7156 4.4.9.0.6 B. 1877

Odinary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gas kill
1 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut
from 1st Sergt July 5/64 &
on special duty as
a. a. g. m. since Nov 15
164 by virtue of S. O.
No 1 dated 26th Geo Dist
Pleasant Hill. Mo. Nov 12
164

Book mark:

O'Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen St. Gaskill

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen N. Gaskill

1 Lt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted to 1 Lieut
from 1st Sergt by virtue
of a commission from
Gov of Mo. to rank from
June 6 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

8 18 in Car Mo.

Stephen H. Gaskill
1st Lt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri 8 in Car

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrnsburg, Mo., July 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1864.

Where Warrnsburg Mo.

Period during the war
2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
Sgt of same company
(per S. O. 91, 24th Div.
State of Mo. (over),

Book mark :

J. B. Smith

MAH. 11

8057955

1891

dated June 16th 1864, to
take effect at date of
muster-in as 1st Lt.)
to enable him to accept
a commission.

Mustered in by virtue of
a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated Saint
Louis, June 10th 1864, to
fill a vacancy, vice
Goodbrake promoted.
Muster-in to take
effect July 5th 1864.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gaskill
1891, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept
promotion to 1st Lieut
of same company by
virtue of S. O. 91 Hed.
Gps. State of Mo. St.
Louis. Mo. June 16 '64
July 5 '64. Pay due for
use and risk (over)

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062466

REC-11

of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 /64 to July 5
/64-

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen N. Gaskill
1 Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since
June 12/64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gaskill

1 Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen N. Gaskill

1 Sgt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

and Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. W. Gaskill

Sgt.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Smith
1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wear
and tear of horse & equip-
ments from June 10
63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Jackson

1591, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: no receipt since Aug, 21/63. Paid due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 63 to Aug, 31/63

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. I. G. S. I. C.

Plgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say due for use
of horse & equipments
from Apr 30/63 to June
30/63.

Book mark:

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Clarkell

1211, + Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1865

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse & horse
equipment from
Dec 15/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Haskill

1 Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863:

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Haskill

✓

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Gaskill

1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Company
1st Lt from 4th Lt
Jan 1/63 from Company
1st Lt to 1st Lt Feb
11/63. Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/62
to Feb 15/63

Book mark:

2000

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Gaskill
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

W. L. G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gaskill
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He had in service his own horse and horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. Folger

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Gault

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, Aug 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L.

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen K. Gastell

Dgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Has owned & used
in the service one
horse since enlist-
ment for which he
has received no pay

Book mark:

W. B. L.

6 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Stephen V Gastill
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen T. Gaskill

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 1

186*2*

Where

Gallatin, Mo.

Period

During the war in Mo.

years

Valuation of horse, \$

80

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reg 731696

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Gaskill, Stephen H.
Capt., Co. *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

8 Enclosures.
See Barkley, Frank

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2-6 1864

1. 1864

2. 1864

3. 1864

That on 1st of April of the year
 1864 the information of J. A. Gaskill
 Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Me. Inf. was the only
 one of the Co. who had been
 an officer of the 1st Regt. who reported
 him competent for Lieut. but not for Capt.
 Says the examination was held with
 a view of obtaining his position as Lieut.
 as he has not been so recommended. And
 that he be permitted to continue the position
 of Capt. in the 1st Regt. Me. Inf. as he is
 a member of the 1st Regt. Me. Inf. and
 is a member of the 1st Regt. Me. Inf.

application referred
 to the Board
 of War

Rec'd (algon) 7 April 1864

Headquarters State of Me.
 Algon April 12. 1864

Respectfully returns. As
 the officer was never commis-
 sioned out as 1st Lieut. and never
 acted in as Captain. The
 Order accepting his resignation
 as Captain. will serve only
 as a matter of record. It
 does not affect his position
 as 1st Lieut.

By order of Genl. Ransom
 J. C. Gray
 Adj. Genl.

Fact. 1864

Head Quarters 1st Me. Inf.
 Hallowell April 14/64

Respectfully forwarded
 to Comd. of 1st
 Ca. Inf. Me.

By order
 Brig. Genl. Ransom
 J. C. Gray
 Adj. Genl.

Head Quarters 1st Ca. Bn.
 Me. S. M. Hallowell
 Me. April 18. 1864

Respectfully returned
 with the information that
 Gaskill. has never been
 a Lieut. but was elected
 Captain. from the position
 of Sergeant in the Company.
 Upon examination he was
 declared not qualified
 for Captain. but qualified

Head 3^d Lieut. Dis. 3rd
 Frammberg April 4/64

General

I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of the acceptance of the
 resignation of Capt. Stephen A. Gaskin
 Company B. 1st W. S. M. - The
 party was Lieut. of that Company was
 elected Capt. & was before a board
 of Examiners at Levee who reported
 that he was competent for a Lieutenant
 but not for a Captain - The resignation
 was tendered as Captain with a view to
 retaining his position as Lieut. which
 he still held as he had not been re-
 mustered or mustered out - Purporting
 and does the acceptance of the resigna-
 - tion must remove Gaskin out of service
 and if so that the order be countermand-
 ed and he be permitted to discharge

and return the Commission of
Captain. I will retain I. O. No
54. Head Lieutenant State of Missouri
until I receive your answer

I am very truly

Yours as ever

E. R. Brown

Brig Gen. Wm.

(over)

Brig Gen. John B. Gray
Lieutenant General
St. Louis

Head of the State of Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. 27/1844
His Excellency, Major
General John B. Gray
St. Louis, Mo.
The Lieutenant General
of the Missouri State
of Missouri, when the
position of the State
and Captain the same
information for
the State -
E. R. Brown
Brig Gen. Wm.
(over)

Recd. from Mr. Gray 26th. Oct. 1844

for Lieut, whereupon he
resigned the office of
Captain. In the mean time
Lieut John S. Goodbrae
has been elected Captain
and Sergeant Webster
2^d Lieutenant in the Co.
which is below the
minimum, and on ly
entitled to two officers
Webster has not been
commissioned for the
reason that Goodbrae
and Gaskill held com-
missions. which was all
the Company was entitled
to. If Webster is commis-
sioned it defeats Gaskill's claims
entirely. and I respectfully
submit whether, as the
Company elected him
their Captain. he should not
be commissioned as Lieut
as he passed the board for
that position. rather than
Webster who has not been.

examined by the board
nor. Commissioned.

My own opinion is that
the best solution of the
difficulty is to Commission
Gaskill as 1st, Lieut. and
discharge him by order
as an enlisted man. so
that he can be mustered
in as a Lieut, at once.

James M^cFerran Esq
1st. Cav. M. S. Dr.
Commandy the Regiment

He.

Recd 11/14/11

219. #444

1864

Warrensburg Mo.

December 24. 1863

Mr. Ferran James
Cal 1st Cavalry, Buff. M.

I state that Captain
Gaskin was ordered before
the Examining Board.
Desires, if his commission
was vacated, or any orders
issued in his case, that he
be furnished with a copy.

Capt. Gaskin

Recd at Warrensburg Mo. Dec 28. 1863

Headquarters, State of Mo.
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis, Jan. 21. 1864

Respectfully return with
information that this Office has no
advice of any action of the Board
of Examination in the case of Capt.
Gaskin.

John S. My
Adjutant General of Mo.

Recd at St. Louis Mo. Jan. 21. 1864
Jan 21st 1864

Head Quarters, 1st Cav Regt
Hannoverburg Mo Dec 24th 1863
Col John B. Gray
Sir

I have the
honor to state that Captain Gaskie Company
B. 1st Cav M. S. M. has been ordered before the
board of examination last month, and no
orders in his case has been received at these
Head Quarters if his Commission has been
vacated or any orders made in his
case please forward a copy of the same that
he may be properly reported on the last day
of this month

I am Col Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

James M. Ferraro. Col

Col John B. Gray } Commanding 1st Cav Regt M.
Adjutant Gen & Med,
Saint Louis
Mo

No 171. Vol. 2. of the 1st Regt.

Memorandum to the Hon. Secy of War

The Hon. Secy of War

Col. B. B. Brown

That some time since
the following statement
relative to Gen. Gaskill being
elected Capt. of Co. B. 1st Cav.
of 9th. regt. feeling to pass the
board of examination, & resigning.
Also that afterwards, Gen.
Gaskill, being Co. was elected
Capt. Gen., but the Co. being below
the minimum he was not com-
missioned, that the Comd. and
has but one Officer, and that
there is a necessity of Officers in
the Regt. &c.

Recd by the Hon. Secy of War May 3rd 1864

Hd Quarters Central
Hannover, Tenn. 7th 1864
Respectfully refers to
Brig Gen. B. B. Brown
Adjutant Genl
B. B. Brown
Brig Gen. M. E.
Coffey

Ex. No 80 (alg. om.) vol. 2, 1864

Headquarters State of Tenn.
Also May 20. 1864

Respectfully returns
The Governor declines
to Commission Gaskill
as 1st Lieut unless he is
elected as such
An Election should be
ordered immediately to
fill such vacancy as

Ordered that 20th Cav. not in May 3rd 1864

Admtr of muster
John Henry
Adj Genl of Regt

Recd by the District Central for
In the Field the Independent
May 26th 1864

Respectfully returns to the Hon.
The Hon. Comd. of 3rd Lieut. Genl.
and attention directed to the
of Brig Genl for B. B. Brown.

By order of Brig Genl Brown
H. E. Stearns
Adj Genl

Recd by the Hon. Secy of War May 3rd 1864

Head Quarters 1st Cav Md Sm
Wilmington 10 May 3rd 1864

Captain

I have the honor to state that some time since I forwarded a communication in relation to the case of Sergeant Stephen Vaskill Co "B" 1st Cav Md Sm who was elected Captain of his company last fall and commissioned but failing to pass the board of examination resigned the position of Captain.

After Vaskill failed to pass the board Sergeant Hiram F. Webster of said company was elected 2nd Lieut and his commission suspended because his company was below the minimum.

Thus the matter stands the company has but one officer and stands in need of another while there is a great scarcity of officers in the Regiment I desire that this matter may be forwarded so that the difficulties in the way may be removed.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient servant
James M. Ferriss (d.)
1st (or Mason County)
the 18th June

To
Capt James H. Sledge
Fort Holt's Guard
Dist Cant Mo

St Louis Mo April 2^d 1864
Mo State G
Gray Jno B
Sher

Extract - 1st SO No 5-4

Accept the resignation
of Stephen Gastil as
Capt. Co B 1st Cav Mass

Head Quarters 1st Cav Mass
Washington April 14/64

Respectfully forwarded

By order of Brig Genl Brown
J. W. Stearns
A. D. G.

Recd per 2^d SO Mo April 4/64



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *April 2nd* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 54

In Captain Stephen A. Gashill Company
Dth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia
having furnished his resignation and joined to exhibit
therein the necessary evidence of the settlement of
his accounts, required in General Order of March 1st
1864 from the War Department, the same is hereby
accepted to take effect from this date with the con-
dition that he shall receive no pay or compensation
he was entitled to. Pay Department that he is not in-
debted to the Government.

By order of Major General M. H. C. James

Commanding Officer
1st Cav. Regt.

John H. Gray
Adjutant General

126
Capt. G. M. Bell

1st Co. 7th Regt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Stephen A. Gaskill State of Missouri.

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Res I

Day 2; Month Apr; Year 61

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 54 State Mo.

Remarks _____

SEN

(Clerk.)
(174)



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 208.

I... Sergeant Stephen S. Gaskill Company
B, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from
the service, to accept promotion to Captain of said Company, to take effect from
the date of his muster in as Captain.

By order of the Commanding Chief
John S. Gray
Adjutant General

To

Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry Mo. S. M.

Marionburg Mo.

St. Louis, Mo Dec. 5 1863.

St. Louis, Mo Dec. 5 1863.

34

Board of Examination
Marshal St. Louis

President Board.

Report they have examined
Sergeant Stephen N. Dastill
Co. B. 1st Inf. Mo. Cav. - Elects
& Commissioned Capt of same Co.
After careful Examination, the
Board is of opinion that he
is qualified to be a Lieut,
but do not recommend his
muster in as Captain.

Recd by Dept of the Mo
St Louis Dec 8 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of Missouri.
By order of Major General.



Recd H. C. Lt. Mo. Dec. 9 1863
Recd by the Adj. Gen. of the Mo. Dec. 10 1863.

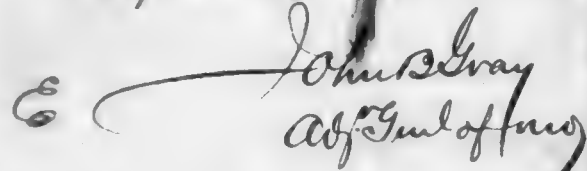
T. P. # 915

Headquarters State of Mo
Dec 9, 1863

Respectfully returned to Major
Genl. Schofield Commanding all
S. Mo. If this man cannot
be mustered as Captain, he
must go back to the ranks.

As it is not competent
for the Governor to appoint
him as 1st Lieut. on account
of the necessity of an Election
it is requested that an order
may be given for his muster in
as Captain.

By order of the Governor


Adj. Genl of Mo.

Recd by the Adj. Gen. of the Mo. Dec. 9 1863

Head Quarters. Department of the Mo.

Board of Examination
OFFICE ~~OF THE~~ ~~ARTILLERY.~~

St. Louis, December 5th 1863

Major O. D. Brown

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo

Major

The Military

Board convened by Special Order no 228 Dated
H^o 2^d Dept of the Mo. St. Louis Mo August 22nd 1863
has the honor to report that they have examined
Sergeant Stephen N. Bartell Comp. "B." 1st
M. S. M. Cavalry, elected and commissioned Captain
same company, and ordered before this Board for
examination prior to being mustered in - agreeably
to Genl. Order no 123. H^o 2^d Dept of the Mo. Oct 21st 1863

After a careful examination the Board is of the opinion
that Sergeant Bartell is qualified to be a Lieutenant. but
do not recommend his muster in as Captain

A. B. No

W. J. Marshall

Respectfully
Recommended

W. J. Marshall

Adj. Genl. 7th Min. Infy.
President Board Ex. Am.

S. H. Gaskell

1st M. S. M. Cho



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 208.

I. ... Sergeant Stephen N. Gaskill Company
B., 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from
the service, to accept promotion to Captain of said Company, to take effect from
the date of his muster in as Captain.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Tracy
Adjutant General

Brig Genl V. Thomas

Adj Genl W. A.

John R. H. H. H.
Sept 1st Mo. J. H. H.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.



St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 91

I... To much of Special Order No. 205, Par 1, Series 1863 from these Head Quarters as discharges from the service Sergeant Stephen N. Gaskill, Co. B First Cavalry M. I. M., to accept promotion to Captain of said company; is hereby amended so as to read, "to accept promotion to First Lieutenant of said company, to take effect from the date of his muster in as First Lieutenant."

By order of Major General N. T. Rosserians

John W. Gray
Adjutant General

Adjutant General W. J. A.

S. 5258
Saint Louis Mo
November 13/1863

Missouri State of (age)
Lyring Col John B. U.S.

Special Order of
No. 208 3

1. ... Sergt. S. J. Gas Kill
Co "B" 1st Cav. Regt. Mo. is
hereby discharged the service
& accept promotion as Capt-
of said Company,

Recd. & Dept Mo Nov 14/63



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 208.

1.... Sergeant Stephen L. Garbutt Company
"B," 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from
the service to accept promotion to Captain of said Company, to take effect from
the date of his muster in as Captain.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Sc

Major General W. M. Sengfield
Commanding, A. S. M.

W. L. L. L.
Apr 7

Stephen H. Duffell
Capt. 1st Regt. Cal.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 25.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 54

26

I. ... Captain Stephen S. Goshill Company "B" 1st Regt. ...
of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, having rendered his resignation and
failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of his
accounts required in General Order No. 238 series 1863 from the War Department,
the same is hereby accepted to take effect from this date, with
the condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has
satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of Major General M. S. ...

John S. May
Adjutant General

Adjutant General, U.S.A.
Washington City, D.C.

Section 1. Box 410
April 1st 1861



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 20 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 54

I, Captain Stephen A. Gasbills Company "D"
1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia having
tendered his resignation and failed to exhibit the same with
the necessary order of the settlement of his accounts
required in General Orders No 238 series 1863 from the
War Department, the same is hereby accepted to take
effect from this date with the condition that he shall
receive no final payments until he has satisfied the
War Department that he is not indebted to the
Government

By order of Major General H. J. Rose

John W. May
Adjutant General

Brig. Genl. Rose
Comd. Cent. Dist.
Hannibury Mo

Stephen A. Smith
Nov 17th 1860



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. April 2nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 54 }

1.... Captain Stephen M. Gaskill, Co. B.
1st Regt. of Cavd Mo. S. M. having tendered his resignation
and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the
settlement of his accounts, required in General Order No. 238
Series 1863 from the War Department, the same is hereby
accepted to take effect from this date, with the condition that
he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied
the War Department that he is not indebted to the Government.
By order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans

Adjutant General of Mo.

To,
Lt. Col. O. D. Greene
Asst. Adj. General
Dept. of the Mo.

Stephen N. Gaskill

1 Copy Mo, S. Mil,

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions or Transportation. The book was formerly kept in the 1st Cavalry Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Sub. Vol. Reg. Service of Mo.

Oct 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterer & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters 1st Cav M. S. M.
Harrisburg Pa. Aug 11/64

Lieut Rufus Champion

A. C. M.

Sir

I have the
honor to acknowledge the receipt of Muster in
roll of 1st Lieut Stephen N. Gastille of Co
B of my Regiment

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James Mth Ferran, Col

Comdr 1st Cav M. S. M.

Certificate in the
Case of Frank
Sutton Co. E & D
N. Gaskill Co. &
Henry M. M.

County.



Head Quarters 3rd Sub Dist
Warrensburg Mo.
July 2^d 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose
herewith a Communication, and
endorsements, in relation to
the Qualifications of Stephen W.
Gaskill for a Lieutenant. On
Yesterday I forwarded a copy
of this, to the Adjutant General,
with my Certificate, with a view
of procuring an Order to have
him Mustered in as 1st Lieut of 13.
Upon reflection I am inclined to
the opinion that my Certificate is
was unnecessary & that he should
be Mustered upon the Certificate
of the Board. and not upon mine
as he has been examined & passed
by the Board. At all events I suppose

You should have the enclosed
communication at his master's
very best & fully your
dear father's

James M. & Fernan both
1st Lieut Mr. S. Mr.
Cannery.

Genl. Rufus Canfield
Asst Commissioner of Muster
Dist Central Mr. v.

Oct. 906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Discharge of the Chief Muster in the
Archives Division, U. S. A. O.

617
Gay, Jesse
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071849	2
2	8071998	3
3	8072100	4
4	8072201	5
5	8072200	6
6	8072401	7
7	8072499	8
8	8072593	9
9	8072730	10
10	8072813	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark;

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James May
Co. 5

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 5, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Pink*
Hill Mo. May 4, 1863.

Book mark : _____

W. Harrison

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gay

Pr't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 4th
1863. Station Pick
Mill Mo. Lost
all Savage revolver.
Furnished his own
horse and horse & equip-
ment from Oct. 31,
/62. to Feb. 19/63.

Book mark:

Martin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerre Isaac
Det.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished
horse & horse equip-
ment. Oct 31/62 up
& Feb. 19th 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gay

Prvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments from
Aug 31. when last paid
up to Dec. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gay

Put, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

furlough

furnished horse and

horse equipment from

Aug. 31. when last

paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

St. Louis, Mo.

Jesse Gray
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

esse esse
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Crown and brought into
service his horse and
equipments Mar. 30, 1862
has no horse since
Aug. 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

G 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leslie Lacy
Capt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar. 30th

Owns his own and
own equipment
from entrance
of horse

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gay

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 31 & Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jesse Esay
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayssville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 29, 1862

Where

Mayssville

Period

During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

618

Jennings, Perry
 Col, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

619
Gentry, Daniel

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808-9441	26
2	805-9043	27
3	805-9607	28
4	800-9755	29
5	805-9801	30
6	805-9951	31
7	8060042	32
8	8060168	33
9	8061033	34
10	R.P. 497,217	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

R.P. 497,217

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G. 1 S M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Gentry
Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 497317

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Nov. 13, 1897

It has this day (Nov. 13, 1897,)

been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service at Lexington, Mo. April 16, 1863, for disability, bronchitis chronica, of long standing, contracted before enlistment.

There is no certificate of disability in his case on file.

A. G. N.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

Co. C Co. C. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Feb 20, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Apr 16, 1862 at Lexington Mo. by order of Genl. Can*

Book mark: _____

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentice

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31/62
when last paid to Apl 18/63
when discharged.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentis

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

D. J. Grigg

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service,
one horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

For, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty within
the camp as blacksmith
since Feb 3, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Gippel
Coryist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

Inf., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo, Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where At Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo, 4 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Recd. 497,317

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

D. J. Griffith

Gentis, Daniel

P. A. 1
Co. A. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

824/5-

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

121

Daniel Gentry

Private of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Cal. Ho. & M.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

*At the end of
of discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Daniel Jenkins*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Nes. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

In Cth. of Dis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 16. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leaving Am. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*M. J. Hall dated
July 11 1865.*

REMARKS.

*M. J. Hall for March & April 63
reports him: Disch. April 16/63.*

J. Heinrichs

Clerk.

✓
Gentry ⁶²⁰ Phillip
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8076361	28
2	8076455	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Bentley

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd & paid by Post
Surrendered & returned to me
Sept 5-63*

*Not home on Muster - out
roll.*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

S. M. Coe Mo.

Philip Henry
Pat., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on pick
up of horse equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug 1/63.*

*Enrolled June 30/63 at
Ceresco, Mo.*

*Term during war
in Mo.*

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Stan

621
George James O.
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077238	2
2	8077315	3
3	8077392	4
4	8077481	5
5	8077570	6
6	8077655	7
7	8077736	8
8	8077813	9
9	8077876	10
10	8077932	11
11	8077988	12
12	8078038	13
13	8078221	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. George

2nd Co. *7th* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl Order July 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Dis Chgd for dis-*
ability June 1/65
by order of Maj Gen
Lodge

Book mark: *all Dischg for disa-*
(rr)

Stua

MAR. 17

8078221

016810

belly May 30
vide K. L. R.

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. George

144th., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*

due from 3rd

June to 6th Jan.

165

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. George

184th, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th
June to 6th Aug.

Book mark:

Hess

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. George

1st Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 31 Dec. 64*

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. George

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Jones

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Jones

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos C. Pierce

1st Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Dec, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ol. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel G. Thompson

1st Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

04 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James D. Coile

Legt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See through from*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Shot in thigh at Newburg Mo. Since Dec 10/1863.*

Book mark:

J. Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lane

1275, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Carter

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent 2 days*

*Aug 22nd to 31st. Paid for
for horse & equipment from
June 15th to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

Ct.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Brown

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, *Aug 22*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*7*.

Where *California*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Wm A Brown

George, James O.

Lt. Co. 1 Regt S. M. Cav.

See, Seymour E. Cobb.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. C. George

1st M. S. M. Carr



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 3^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 203.

II. . . . Sergeant James O. George of Company "K", 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John W. May
Adjutant General

To
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adjt Genl H. W. H.

Jas. C. George
199 W. N. Car.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 223.

II.... The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant James C. George of Company No. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, as 1st Lieutenant of said Company is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency as an Officer.

So much of Special Orders No. 223, current issue, as refers to the discharge of said Soldier is hereby revoked.

By order of the Commanding General

John W. Murray
Adjutant General.

Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adj Genl M. H. C.

4th Jan
1st Jan

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *James C. George*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Disch'd*

Day *5*; Month *June*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty *Adverse Report*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *223 St. of Mo.*

Remarks

EN
(Clk.)

Head Quarters State of Mo
Dec 5th 1863

Special Order No 223

St Jas. C. George officer
vacated. H. V

Recd Head Qrs 1st Cav Indm
Dec 8th 1863



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 223.

x

x

x

II..... The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant James B. George of Company No. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia as 1st Lieutenant of said Company is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency as an Officer.

So much of Special Orders No. 223, current series, as refers to the discharge of said Soldier is hereby annulled.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John S. Gray
Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry Mo. St. Mil.

St. Louis Mo.

Worshipful Sir
11 October 1865

Layton St. Wm. B. L.
Cousin 1st Wm. M. L.

In regard to having
written to the 1st Wm.
Worshipful Sir.

George
1st Wm. M. L.

Wm. L. 11. 1865.

Head Quarters 1st Cav M & M
Warrensburg Mo Nov 22nd 1863

Sir

I have this day ordered St Seymour
Robt Co M now commissioned Captain. and
Sergeant James O George same company now
commissioned 1st Lieutenant. also Sergeant Anden
Willey Co D 1st Cav M & M now commissioned 2nd
Lieutenant of same company to report to you
for muster. I forward a certificate as to the
qualification of Sergeant Willey but cannot as
Lieutenant Robt and Sergeant George for this
reason. "M" is a new company and although
they are men who will I believe make good
Officers. yet I cannot certify they are now qual-
-ified particularly the Captain to discharge the duties
of the officers to which they are commissioned.
They will have to be ordered.

= before a board of examination

I enclose all the papers that are
necessary for them to have.

They have not been doing
the duties of the Officers they are commissioned
to fill and will not be taken up on the rolls
until they are mustered.

Very Respectfully,
B. J. Leazar and col
Commandy 1st Cav In & M

To
Rufus Champion
Lt Assl. Q. Masters

District Central Mo
Jefferson City Mo

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copy of these certificates direct to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

of rank *12-28-65* IN THE CASE OF

James B. George
a *1st* Sergeant Co. "111"

1st Reg't of *1st* Md. Inf.

APPROVED

Wm. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. Drs. Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. May 25-1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge
A. G. Office

Adjutant General's Office

June 10, 1865,
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

"Ad. Drs. Dept of the Missouri" 1865

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



1st Regt James O. George of Captain James D. Eads
Company, (M) of the 1st Regt Mo. Inf. Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Owen H. McLean of
the 1st Regiment of Missouri at Galatin Mo.
on the 15th day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Garretts Co. in the State of Ky., is forty-eight
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days* by reason of loss of
eye sight; and deafness which was caused by an
attack of typhoid fever in the month of December
1863 said fever was caused by exposure while
in the line of his duty in camp.

STATION: Hannibury Mo.
DATE: May 19th 1865

James D. Eads Capt
Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James O. George a Sergeant
of Captain James D. Eads Co. M. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of general debility induced by fever of a low
grade and from partial Anasarca. His hearing is also
defective. I do not consider him fit for field service.
Degree of disability one-half

U.S. Post Hospital
Wanensburg, Mo. May 22, 1865.

W. R. R. M.D. a Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this thirtieth day of May, 1865, at Hannibury
Missouri

James D. Eads
Capt. Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf.
Commanding Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Albany County Greene State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Your obedient servant

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



at Fort James O. George of Captain James D. Eads
Eads Company, (M) of the 1st Mo. Inf. Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Owen H. McLean of
 the 1st Regiment of Mo. at Callatin Mo.
 on the 15th day of June, 1865, to serve three years; he was born
 in Warrensburg in the State of Mo., is forty eight
 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 has been unfit for duty 60 days.* by reason of loss of

and deafness which was caused by an
of typhoid fever in the month of December
his fever was caused by exposure while
line of his duty in camp

Warrensburg Mo
May 17th 1865

James D. Eads Capt
Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf.
 Commanding Company.

that I have carefully examined the said James D. George a Sergeant
Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
general disability induced by fever & a loss
of hearing is also
defective. I do not consider him fit for field service.
Degree of Disability One half

U.S. Post Hospital
Warrensburg, Mo. May 22. 1865.

Mr. Rees. U.S. Surgeon U.S.A.
 Examining Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this thirtieth day of May, 1865, at Warrensburg
Missouri

James D. Eads
Capt. Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf.
 Commanding Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Albany County Henry State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

2 And case to
 Mr. Blakelock for
 Complete Sept. 7 & 20.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 3rd 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 2103.

II. Sergeant James B. George of Company
"No. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service,
to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from
the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commanding Chief,
John W. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer,
1st Cavalry, Mo. S. M.
Newburg, Mo.

James L. 100
Wm. L. 100

Missouri State of (1890)
Gray (1890) 100

James L. 100
Wm. L. 100

Singl. J. O. George of
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
is hereby discharged from
service to accept promotion
as 1st Lt. of said Co. 1st Regt.

S. D. 205 Par. 2.

File

Recd. M. D. M. H. 100



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 2103.

II. . . . Sergeant James C. George of Company
"A" 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service,
to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the
date of his muster as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John W. Phelps
Adjutant General

To
Major General H. A. Dechard
Commanding M. S. M.
St. Louis Mo.

W.O. 223.

E. C. 223. 222.

Nov 5

James. George

1st Nov. S. M. Car



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 223.

x

x

x

II... The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant James G. George of Company No. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, as 1st Lieutenant of said Company is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency as an Officer.

So much of Special Orders No. 223, current series, as refers to the discharge of said Soldier is hereby revoked.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John C. Gray
Adjutant General

To

Major General W. M. Schofield
Commanding U.S. M.
Saint Louis, Mo.

✓ 622
George, Robert M.
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077280	25
2	8077357	26
3	8077436	27
4	8077526	28
5	8077574	29
6	8077659	30
7	8077740	31
8	8077817	32
9	8077880	33
10	8077936	34
11	8077992	35
12	8078042	36
13	8078149	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. George

Sgt., Co. *M* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 31st July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

None

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100.*

*Pay due for use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from June 30/64
to Jan 6/65. Sgt. Since
organization of Compa-
ny*

Book mark: _____

None

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. George

554th, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 30th June to the 6th Jan / 65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. George
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th June
to 21st July 1864,

Book mark:

Steel

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. George

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Persec pay
due from June
30th to July 21st/64

Book mark:

Steele

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. George,
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon pay*
due up to 3rd
July/64

Book mark:

Steele

Q.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Long

5th, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
up to Aug 27th*

Book mark :

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Chase

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty with 1st Co. B.*

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Brown
5th, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

05

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due since t*
ride of horse. There is
equipment from Oct 31
1862 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: */*

Robert M. Smith

C. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Jones

C. J., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles J. Jones

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linn
John, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22 to 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from Aug 19 to Aug 21*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Thompson
Thompson, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

Period *6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--*1150 A. 1871.*

623
Gethers, Susan
Co. 2, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 805-8640

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

✓ Book Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

G 1st, M. Car. Mo.

* Susan Gethins

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri, M. Car.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri, M. Car.

for July + Aug, 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service.

Has been on constant duty from July 1st. to Aug 27th, 1862.

*? Not known how Muster roll & be.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

M. Jackson

(343)

Copyright.

624
Gibson, Henry E
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075600	28
2	8075519	27
3	8075671	26
4	8075782	25
5	8075871	24
6	8075954	23
7	8076041	22
8	8076118	21
9	8076191	20
10	8076253	19
11	8076312	18
12	8076391	17
13	8076472	16
14	8076553	15
15	8076640	14
16	8076727	13
17	8076809	12
18	8076890	11
19	8076971	10
20	8077052	9
21	8077146	8
22	32877288	7
23	36637144	6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: 7156 a-a 40. (B) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Gibson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Blk Smith

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Blacksmith

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 20/64

Oct. 1864. Absent nurse in Hosp. Mound City, Kans. since Oct. 29/64. (Blk Smith)

Book mark :

Spencer

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E Gibson

Smith, Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Taswell Virginia

Occupation Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term 3 yrs. During the War

Remarks:

Forthman

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Miller
B Smith Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassenaing Mo., Sept., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 12*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*46 2/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *10901 21/1/13*

Book mark: *152-7134-6-2-10/1877*

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Wilson

B.S., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due provided with horse and horse Equipments from June 26 1864 to January 6-1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Wilson

B. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of horse and horse Equipments from June 30/64 Dec 31/64 - 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Brown

Adm't K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due per no. & with of horse & horse Equipments from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864. He is present at Millard Co. Kansas since Oct 25-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E Gibson

B. Smith Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Any due for use and hire of horse and horse Equipments from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. C.

Wm. C., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say for risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 2nd/64 to June 3rd/64*

Book mark:

Deadrick

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lenny E. Givson

B. Smith, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent
of horse and equipment
from Feb. 29 1864 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Davis
Unit Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *102* *And* *100*

Remarks: *Pay me on 2nd inst of*
horse and equipment for
Oct 3-63 to Feb 29-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Gibson

B. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am due for 100th Regt
of horse & equipments from Co 2/43
to Dec 3/43

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kenny E. Nelson

B. J., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - and Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse *and* equipments, \$ *127* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of and
risk of horse and horse
Equipage from June 30-63 to
Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

Co. 1 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry E. Gibson

B-Smith Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See discharge since*
starting since Nov. 19 63.
Pay due or not, & list of
horses & other equipment from
June 30 63 to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

Co. 1st Mo. Mo.

James S. Gibson
Smith Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service, since June 29/63.
Furnished horse & horse equipments from
June 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gibson
Smith, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on sale of horse & horse equipments from Feb 28 to Apr 30, 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Smith Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished uniforms his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 2/63.

Book mark:

P. A. Mail

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Gibson
Black-
Scout, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished & owns his*
horse & horse equipments
from April '62 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

P. A. O'Neil

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Gibson

Smith, K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from April 7/62 to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

15 M. Co. Mo.

Lewis E. Gibson
B. E. Co., 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Gibson
Black-

Smith, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
in Carroll County, Mo.
His quick for horse has
not been paid, indebted his
horse April 4".

Book mark:

J. A. Swan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Gibson
Black-
Smith, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The \$4.00 due for horse*
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lenny Gibson
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough from April 29th A.D. 1862 for seven days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Gibson
Capt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 4

, 1862

Where

Gallatin
During the war in Missouri

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A. 1877.

C. A. Ward

✓ 625-1 a.
Gibson, John W.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061114	25
2	8061204	26
3	8061361	27
4	8062656	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A.-a b. O. (B) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gibson
Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability June 13 '62
at Bree Kenridge Mo
by order of Gen. Schu-
field-

Book mark: Discharged June 18
over

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062656

18914

1862. vide DOR

7156 A. A. G. O. (E B). 1877

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Gibson

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~date~~ June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
June 18/62 at
Rheims, France

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Gibson
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. H. L.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Gibson
Pvt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*
during the war in Mo.

Period *years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

W. F. Doe

Gibson, John W.

P. B. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July
R. 2425-
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John W. Gibson **35**

a *private* in Co. *"B"*

1st *Calif* Reg't of *M. S. M.*

Dep. Asst. Dir. office
Mich 26/67

Approved
Ross C. Richardson
Brigade Surgeon

H. J. A. S. M.
St. Louis, June 13/1862

He is discharged.
By order of Brig. Genl. Schaffner
C. H. Hearsh
a. a. c.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Sept. 18

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm. H. Schuchas Company, (*B*) of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Wisconsin St. A. was enlisted by *Major S. P. Cox* of
the *1st* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Gallatin* *Montana*
on the *5th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *for 3 years*; he was born
in *Monroe County* in the State of *Ohio* is *24*
years of age, *5ft 4* feet *8 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Breckenridge*
DATE: *June 5th 1862*

William H. Schuchas Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Schuchas* of
Captain *John W. Schuchas's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism that seems to have been transmitted to him from his parents. Any of these conditions would render him unfit for field service. *Spencer C. (Surgeon)*

DISCHARGED, this *18th* day of *June* 1862, at *Breckenridge*

S. P. Cox Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

626
Gilbert, George
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062729	25
2	8062812	27
3	8062923	28
4	8063024	29
5	8063121	30
6	8063207	31
7	8063303	32
8	8063437	33
9	8063456	34
10	8063513	35
11	8063577	36
12	8063646	37
13	8063730	38
14	8063812	39
15	8063893	40
16	8063973	41
17	8064047	42
18	8064118	43
19	8064188	44
20	8058956	45
21	8064230	46
22	4737-A-1886	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4737. A. 1886

17156 ab. 6. (8. 10) '77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G 1st S.M. bar. Ma.
George Gilbert
Co. C. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4737. A. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 18 1887

The charge of desertion of
January 12, 1863)

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

January 12, 1863, to March 8, 1863.

Fiegenbaum

G. | / S. M. Car | Mo.

George Gilbert
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. J. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 59 / 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 / 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 / 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and
equipment from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65
in Hosp. at Pleasant Hill Mo
since Feb 21/65 to be checked
by surgeon.

Book mark: 1156 2250 (EB) 77

Randolph

G. W. M. Co. Mo.
George Gilbert
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Co.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Mar 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$61.89

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$41

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$132.00, Pay due for
use of horse & Equipments
from July 1, 1864 to
Jan 21, 1865. Absent
in Hospital where
over

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058956

1891

Company was mustered
out. M. O. to take
effect Feb. 16, 1865.
M. O. by reason of
expiration of term
of service.

Lj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse and
equipt, from July 1
'64 to Oct 15/64

Book mark: 4737-A-1886 942321-87

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$132.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detch'd
serv. at Jeff City Mo
since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug
15/64

Book mark:

Pandolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Corp.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from July 1 to Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipment
from Mar 1/64 to
Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$32.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30
64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Comp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Jan 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Oct 22 to 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: * Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug.
31/1863.

* Entire entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 33 days pay
stopped for absence
over 2 months by
order of Lt. Col. S. M.
Woodcock

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Aug 31/62 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert
Cnpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Presented Jan 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use and risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862. On sick leave of absence since Oct 23, 1862 in Sullivan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Liebert
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & equipments
from Feb 18 to Oct 31,
1862.

Sick in Hospital
at Lexington

Book mark:

W. Boyd

G 13. M. Cas mo

George Gilbert
Corp, Co. C, 1. Reg't M.S. M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Boyd

Original.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Company, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Laclede Station

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert
Corpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from Feb'y 17/62
to June 30/62
\$32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Bayd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert
Appl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached guarding
East Yellow Creek
Bridge.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert
Capt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Amilan, Mo, *Feb 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Amilan*

During war in Missouri
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *4737. A 1886*
x corrected by S. O. A. - 24

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

627
Gilkey, Robert T. F
Co. G. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038237	25
2	8038221	26
3	8071026	27
4	8071118	28
5	8071193	29
6	8071279	30
7	8071361	31
8	8071442	32
9	8071521	33
10	8071602	34
11	8071683	35
12	8058326	36
13	8080310	37
14	8071833	38
15	8180421	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. 177
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Gilkey

Priv

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$46.29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$82.21

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. Stores

100 Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 26/65.

Book mark:

Montague

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Lickie

Pot., Co. 4. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo. March 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Returned in service,

Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk of

Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan'y

1/65

Book mark: 4156. 27. 77

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Gilkey

Plt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 26/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: _____

Montague
Copyright.

Mo.

Revised
1865
Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Revised 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: *Pay due for me & rest
of line & horse equipments
from June 1864 to Jan. 1865*

Reimbursement of horse \$100

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Siskey
Prk., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use of horse & eq'ts from June 30/62 to Jan 26/63.

Book mark:

Selach

Li

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John - 1864
_____, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John - 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is a*

white horse

seems to be a

good one

stoppage on

plate 7

Book mark: _____

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Buckley

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of value of*
cart for Plate lost
Turned horse horse equip to Jan
June 30-64 to Oct. 31-64.

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. J. Gilkey

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64 stoppage of value of 1 Cartridge Box & plate 1st

Book mark:

O Henry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Wilson

M. I., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not served*

Escorted to prison City Mo.

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 29/64 to June 15/65

Book mark:

Ly | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Kapt J. Gilkey
Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. v. Apl.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at*
Lexington Mo, pay due
for use & risk of horse & horse
equipment from Feb 29 to Apl
30/64.

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy
Capt.

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Gilkey

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equip from Sept 15/63 to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:

4 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Gilkey
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from Sept 13 to
Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. A. H.
Copied.

C 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Gilkey

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *152*

John H. ...
Copyist.

*A**Amcar***Mo.***Robert C. Holbrook*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Amcar*. Roll dated*Warrsburg, Mo., Jan 27, 1864.*Where born *Greenup Co. Ky.*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *13 Sept*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*For what period enlisted *During three years.*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7.2 in.*When mustered in *Sept 13*, 186*3*.Where mustered in *Warrsburg, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *Nov 100*; due \$ *Nov 100*Where credited *Co.*Company to which assigned *Co.*Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100Remarks: *Enrolled Patterson,*
Sam'l Co 7th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Holbrook

Gilkey Robert T.

GB

Reg M. S. M. C. W.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert J. Lickay* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
25 years and *1* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Leavenworth mo*
The *13th* day of *September 1863*
Robert J. Lickay

1897, This is to certify that
in the Enlistment of *Robert J. Lickay*
at *Leavenworth Mo*
for *3* years
at *Leavenworth Mo*
P.O.

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *Robert J. Lickay*
Regiment of *Co. M 11th*

Volunteered at *Leavenworth mo*
1863

Robert J. Lickay

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Robert J. Lickay* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *Leavenworth Mo*; that the said
is *25* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The *13th* day of *September 1863*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Lewington

I, Robert J. Gilkey

born in *Leansville, Conn.* in the

State of *Connecticut* aged *28* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

13th day of *September* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Robert J. Gilkey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lewington, Conn.* this *13th* day of *September* 1863.

BEFORE *John Ballinger, Capt. Co. 1st Reg. Cav. Vol.*

Robert J. Gilkey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,

in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert J. Gilkey*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful

age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-

tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

7 inches high.

John Ballinger

Regiment of *Cav.*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Muslined into the service of the United States in the 1st Reg. U.S.M. Caval. the 25th Jan'y. 1864 at Sedalia Mo. A. C. Morrison Capt. & Com. Mar. 5th April Mo. Mustered in Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Gilkey desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at Livingston Mo.
The 4th day of September 1863
Robt F Liding

4-17-1897
Filed in the Enrollment
Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; but served in Company (

By Joseph John Rodgers
Regiment of the 1st M. Cav.

I volunteered as a singing man
 September 18
 1862

David J. Dickey

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness :

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lexington

I, Robert S. Gickey,

born in *Franklin County* in the

State of *Kentucky,*

aged *25*

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

13th

day of *September* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Robert S. Gickey

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo.*

this *24th* day of *September* 1863.

Robert S. Gickey

BEFORE

John Ballinger Capt. Co. D. 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Thompson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert S. Gickey*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *azel* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Co. D. 1st

John Ballinger Capt.

Regiment of *Cav.*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

much had with the 20th Regt. of the United States on 1st Regiment Mo. Inf. County Arkansas

A. C. Morrison Capt. 4th Regt. Mo. Inf. 5 Dist Mo. Mustered in Officer

Admission | **Mo.**

Polbrook

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

September 20, 1864, Jan 20, 1864.

Where born *Greenville, N.C.*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Livingston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jedalia, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered*

90th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A. 1871.

Polbrook

✓ 628
Gillespie Harrison
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

629

Gillespie, James
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers of

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8072406	26
2	8072889	27
3	8074081	28
4	8074169	29
5	8074231	30
6	8074225	31
7	8074298	32
8	8074464	33
9	8074539	34
10	8074613	35
11	8074696	36
12	8074780	37
13	8074844	38
14	8074927	39
15	8075007	40
16	8075087	41
17	8075139	42
18	8075233	43
19	8075298	44
20	8075378	45
21	32877219	46
22	36637141	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7152. a. a. b. O. E. B. '77.
 General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hillierie

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
 Entitled to pay for use
 and risk of horse and
 equipments from 10 June
 1864 to 31 Dec. 1864

Book mark: 7156. a. 293 EB, 1865

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent escort to
Steamboat by order of
Col. McDerran since Dec.
28/62.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb. 21/64.

Mar. 1864. Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since Mar.
17/64 by order of Col. James
McDerran.

Dec. 1864. On Provost Guard.

Book mark :

Speaker

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Killepie

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Killepie

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec. 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Camp and
garrison equipage lost and destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Put to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 30 June 64 to 31 Dec
64.

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie
Crip., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Oct. 31 '64. Stoppage
of \$1.00 for loss of one
haversack and one canteen.

Book mark:

James Gillespie

Ly.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillette

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864
Stoppage of \$1. for
loss of one trawser and
one canteen.*

Book mark:

James Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie,
Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
horse and horse equi-
pments from Feb. 29
1864 to June 30 1864.

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie

Drill, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered to answer
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipment
from Feb 29, 1864 to
April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

James Webb

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie,
Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave since
Feb. 23, 1864. Stoppage of
11 ³⁵/₁₀₀ for loss one musket.
Promoted from private to
Corporal Feb. 1, 1864.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse and horse
equipments from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

L. Mary Webb

g

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie,

Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of
\$11.35 for loss of
one musket

intended to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 1863 to
Dec. 31 '1863

Book mark:

James Webb

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie
Capt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage \$ 100 for
loss of one haversack
and canteen.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark;

Darius Webb

C. | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James D. Smith
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *admitted to*

have furnished

with a horse

and horse equipments

from June 5 to

Aug. 5, 1863. On

scout since Aug. 29

1863.

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *horse equip-*

ments *Monty McChesney irregular*
sets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*

for use and risk

of horse and equip

ments from May 11,

1863 to June 30, 1863

Appraisment value

of horse \$100.00 On

Scout

Book mark:

Harper

9 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Gillespie
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

G. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Dec
28, 1862 as guard
on boat by order
of Col. McFerran

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Thompson
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Buchanan
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Buchanan*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented at
muster at
St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 1st 1862
and was
discharged*

Book mark:

J | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James G. Sullivan
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillespie

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Hargis

G | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Gullispi

Art., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

Period.....years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

Memo

Comp

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Phillips

Co. *S*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cashion Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *J. Smith*; term *During war*
12 mo y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

Gillespie, James

P, Co.

1

Regt. O. S. L. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Fitch, Samuel

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓ 630
Gillespie, Jehu
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073907	25
2	8073984	27
3	8074080	28
4	8074168	29
5	8074250	30
6	8074324	31
7	8074397	32
8	8074463	33
9	8074538	34
10	8074611	35
11	8074695	36
12	8074779	37
13	8074866	38
14	8074949	39
15	8075029	40
16	8075108	41
17	8075180	42
18	8075254	43
19	8075321	44
20	8075388	45
21	32877218	46
22	36637170	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7156-a-a.86. E.B. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilson
Det., Co. *D.*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 2,* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29,* 1864; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Free soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....^{44 10}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from
30 June 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864

Book mark: *7156-a-a43. EB. 1877*

Samuel Webb

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jehu Gillespie

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1863. Escort
for forage train.

Mch. 1864. Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since Mch.
'7/64 by order of Col. James
McDermott.

Jan. 1865. Absent on scout
since Jan. 30/65.

Book mark:

Spencer

C S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Gillespie

, Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Green* ; hair *Black*

Where born *Harrison Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 26* , 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *H. Smith* ; term *3 yrs.*
in Mo.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

By

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company (Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from 30 June
'64 to 31 Dec 64*

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, '64 to Oct. 31, '64*

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Q. H., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30,
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Amey Webb

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. S. S.
John S. S. S., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and hire of
horse and horse equip-
page from Feb. 20
1864 to June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

John S. S. S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. I

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Intended to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb 20, 1864
to April 21, 1864.*

Book mark:

James W. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb 29
'64*

Book mark:

Drawn up

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie

Abt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Amey Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Gillespie

2nd

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of

2

100

for loss of one bayonet
one bayonet scabbard and
frog; also, 100 for loss of
one haversack and canteen.

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30 1863 to
Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Samuel Gillespie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Lister

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30, 1863
to Aug. 31, 1863. On
Doubt since Aug
30, 1863.*

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* 100 for *horse equipment*

McClellan's irregular set.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and equipments
from June 1, 1863
to June 30, 1863
Appraisal value of
horse \$100.00*

Book mark:

5 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lincolne

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

L
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harper

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

James H. Hanger
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hanger
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Thompson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gillespie
Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Phillips

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Harper

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Burris
Pt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin, *April 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Callatin*

Period *years*
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ Gillespie, Joseph ⁶³¹

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

4th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073879	26
2	8073962	27
3	8074030	28
4	8074139	29
5	8074222	30
6	8074299	31
7	8074372	32
8	8074440	33
9	8074513	34
10	8074589	35
11	8074670	36
12	8074823	37
13	8075429	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 7156-a-a. & O. 813/77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gillespie
Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Dec 22, 1863
by order of Gen. Brown
at Clinton Mo.

Book mark: *7156-a-a40 EB. 18-7*

Henry Webb

g.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Liliopie

Cpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gr 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability Dec. 22
1863, final statement
giving. Entitled to
pay for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 1863
to Dec. 22 1863

Book mark:

Drury Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Giespie
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and hire of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1863
to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Gillespie

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*entitled to
pay for horse and
saddle and
harness and
equipment
from June 1, 1863
to Aug. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. A. Baker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephine Gustafson
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *20* 100 for *horse & equip-*

ments in civilian reg. irregular set.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlisted to have
for use and risk of
horse and equipment
from Nov. 1, 1863 to
June 30, 1863.
Equipment
valued at \$100.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. G. G. G.
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sillars
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Smith
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept 10 1864
Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gillespie
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asen Lillespie
Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

J. H. H. H.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 20, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trasler

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burris
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin *June 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186 .

Where *Franklin*

Period *1* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Gillespie Joseph

P. I., Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 84 1/4

Joseph Gillespie, 135
Co. E "I" 1st Inf. Cal.
Discharged Dec 22/63.

COMPARED WITH
RECORDED Q
1015

War Department, A.G.O.,
February 21st 1883.
Joseph Gillespie, Corp.
Co. E, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.,
was discharged, at Clinton,
Mo., December 22^d 1863,
because of "Extreme old age."
See inclosed reports, from records of
dis^d Commands and rolls.

W. Parker
Asst. Adjt. General

666. 11

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 6th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Gillespie was enrolled on the 26th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Corpl on the 3^d
day of Apr, 1862, at Hamilton Mo.,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} On the
Musters Roll of Company "I", of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated April 4th, 1865, he is reported
a Corpl "Discharged for disability see
22/63 by order of Genl Brown at
Clinton Mo. (for cause see outside)
Feb. 21/83
C.C.C.

Amos Dick ^{nm}

W. H. G. Genl

W. H. G. Genl

July 6th, 1868.

lled on the 26"

Callahan, Mrs.

1 Indian Cove

The amount due to C. M. Co.
 should be referred for
 discharge Dec 10. 63
 New Orleans 11d ag
 please Clinton Mo.
 Surg. S. G. Hunt
 Dec 21/63

Andy Snow

886
88/01 470

Mr. Edmund.
I have not time now to
discuss of the man. (nature of divinity, The
Aspect: Exchange of civility, The
72^d 1863, by order of Genl. Brown, at
Windsor, Ohio.) - and return me it

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Albion "Discharged for disability" Dec.

22/63 by order of Genl. Brown etc.

Christina M., (for cause see outside)
Feb. 21/83
R.C.C.

1879
Chas. F. Cook
H. P. Gould

Willbriest

637
Gillespie, Thomas J.
Co F. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068181	28
2	8062838	29
3	8068349	30
4	8062951	31
5	8063046	32
6	8063144	33
7	8063230	34
8	8063322	35
9	8063394	36
10	8063464	37
11	8063526	38
12	8063592	39
13	8063671	40
14	8063751	41
15	8063832	42
16	8063913	43
17	8063991	44
18	8064065	45
19	8064133	46
20	8064203	47
21	8064283	48
22	8064356	49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 7156 a. b. c. (E. B.) '77.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Y. / S. M. Car. | Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

2^d, Co. C, / S. M. Reg't Missouri, Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Barrenburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1864:

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 15 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

^{• horse}
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& eqpts July 1/64 to Jan
21/64

Book mark: 7156 aac/10 (E13) 27

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith
1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Merrensburg, Mo, mch 15 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F
1st Mo. Cavalry to Co. 1st Mo. S. M.
Cav. mch. 12/62, by order
of Lt. Col. Dyer.*

Book mark: *Serial 46 App'd 12/12/62*

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from July 1 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

Randolph

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

In, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff. City Mo since Oct 1/64

Pay due for service from July 1/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallispie

7th, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equpts from July
1 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark :

Randolph

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detch'd
serv. to Saline Co. Mo.

since June 22/64

Pay due for use and
rent of horse and
equipment from Mar
1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equpts from Mar
1 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

(Pr.), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Nov 1/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

6.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Pm

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
9 mth of horse & eqpts
from Mar 1/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Rundolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipts from July
1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to April 30/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y ^{2nd} Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov^{and} Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same, since Augt 31, 1862*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from July 12 to Oct. 31/1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G 15. M. C. M. S.

Thomas Gillispie
Priv., Co. C, 1. Reg't M. S. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25, 1862*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3^d Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

V. A. Boyd

Copyist

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 22/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. at Cairo, Ill. by order of Lt. Col. John H. Smith, Feb. 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

67

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillispie

Art., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Thompson

1st, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *Indiana*

Period *during term of enlistment* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st one not reported*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

633
Gillespie, William H. H.

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8057956

2 8074611

3 8074687

4 8074781

5 8074867

6 8074950

7 8075020

8 8075109

9 8075181

10 8075284

11 8075427

12 36637127

13 32205298

14 31472784

15 32877220

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 7156-a-240, 8B.77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

633
 Gillespie, William H. H.
 Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8037956	25
2	8074611	27
3	8074687	28
4	8074781	29
5	8074867	30
6	8074950	31
7	8075030	32
8	8075109	33
9	8075181	34
10	8075284	35
11	8075427	36
12	26637127	37
13	32205298	38
14	31472704	39
15	32877520	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-a60, 813.77.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
 See also

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sullivan

Co. A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jackson Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 1863.

Where *Bootham*

By whom *Sergt Scott*; term *y'rs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Oct 29 1864

Wm. H. Sullivan

8 18 m. Car Mo.

William H. H. Gillespie
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 8. m. Car

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Oct 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863

Where Bethany, Mo

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Neither bounty
nor pension paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

F. B. Smith

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Phillips

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *assigned to*
man for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from August 1,
1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.
On Scout since
Aug. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Harrison

MAR. 17

8074614

018910

Not turned out for or
subsequent rolls of Co.
Filed with William
W. Gillespie.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gillespie
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *and Det.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 1st 1863 to
Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Amey Webb

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gillespie,

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for me and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Drury Webb

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st - 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb. 29 '64.

Book mark :

Fanny Webb,

Le

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Gillespie,

Priv.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29, 1864
to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Downy Webb

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Gillespie,

Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
page from Feb. 23, 1864
to June 30, 1864.
Horse unserviceable 5 days.

Book mark:

Dwight Webb,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Williams

Bob, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st* to *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *at Fort*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Remarks: *Entered to pay*
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30,
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864
Sick in Hospital at
Lexington, Mo. since Aug.
16, 1864.

Book mark:

James Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gillespie,

Priv.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Oct. 31 '64.

Sick in hospital at
Lexington, Mo. since
Oct. 24, 1864

Book mark:

S. M. Webb

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Gillespie

Sgt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Nov. 19, 1864
Final statements given

Book mark:

Dischd Oct 29 '64 vide 248.R

Drum Webb

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. Gillespie

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 1. Bethany,
Mo. Enlisted in Reg't.
Mch. 1864. Absent Stationed
at Davis Creek since Mch.
'7/64 by order of Col. James
McFerran.

July 1864. Absent on Scout
since July 30/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent sick
in Hospital at Lexington,
Mo. since Aug. 24/64.

Nov. 1864. Discharged Nov.
'9/64 Warrensburg.

Book mark :

Sprecher

E | *1. bar.* *M. S. M.*

William H. Galispy
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't M. S. M. H. S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Mart. 10.

Book mark :
.....
.....

Grant

St *Mar 8th* *Mo*

Wm B Gillespie

Det, Co. *I*, *1* Reg. *W. M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Lexington, Mo.,

for

Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Genl Hospital Jeff
City

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gillespie

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability 29 Oct. 1864
by order of Gen Brown
at St Louis Mo
Recruit

Book mark: 2156-a-a40-28-1877

Henry Webb

Gillespie, W. H. H.

P. Co. I.,

1

Regt

Mo. S. M. Cav

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 53 DOD MO 1865

Washington D.C. July 2/65

B. 72. War Dept. A. G.
Pres. Samuel A. A.

States that Wm H. Gillespie
Co. D. 1st Regt. S. M. Cav. —
was discharged Sept 18/64
requests that certificate of
disability be forwarded
without delay

H. G. L. L. Central Mo.,
Warrenburg, Mo.
April 4/65

Recd. returned to Dept.
Head quarters with refer-
ence to endorsement of
Captain Brinn's

Wm. H. Gillespie
Brig. Genl

Recd. H. G. L. L. Central Mo.,
Warrenburg, Mo.

Recd. H. G. L. L. Central Mo.,
Warrenburg, Mo.

No. 1
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo. Mich 16. 1865

Respectfully referred to Comd. Off.
1st Mo. Cav. for information as to
whether these certificates of disability have
been sent to Washington. If they have
not been sent direct to the adjutant
General's Office, they will be sent
to there via Qrs without delay

This paper to be returned to this
Office with report endorsed hereon

E. B. By Order of
47. Maj Genl. Dodge
B. Ben M. P. A. G.
A. A.

2 Hd Qrs 1st Mo. Cav.
Pleasant Hill Mo. Mar 22/65

Respectfully Referred to
Commanding Officer Lexington
with instructions to forward certifi-
cates called for herewith to this
Office

By Order of
Maj A. W. Mullins
Comd. Regt
G. B. Atterbury 1st Lt
A. A. G.

RECEIVED COMMAND
MAR 24 1891
Recd. back A. A. G. Mo. Apr. 12/65

3 Hd Qrs 1st Mo. Cav.
Lexington March 28. 1865

Respectfully Returned to
Hd. Qrs. Department of the Mo.
with the information that William
H. Gillespie was discharged Oct.
29th 1864. From Hospital at San-
tiss. Mo. While the company was
stationed at Waverly Mo.
Nothing is known of his certificates
of disability at this office

Wm. H. Gillespie Capt.
Co. D. 1st Regt. S. M. Cav.

Head Quarter 1st Cav. Regt.
Pleasant Hill Mo. Apr 1st 1865

Respectfully returned
and attention invited
to the above endorsement.

Aly. W. Mullins
Maj. 1st Cav. Regt.
E. Comd. Regt.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Febr. 21. , 1863.

Sir:

The Tri-monthly Report of men discharged the service by reason of disability in your command for the ten days ending Sept. 20th, 1864, shows that W^m H. H. Gillespie Co. 2^d 1st M. S. M. Cav. was discharged on Certificate of Disability on the 18th day of Sept, 1864.

No Certificates of Disability of this soldier have been received at this Office. Please forward them without delay.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml. P. Beech

Assistant Adjutant General.
(150)

To

Major Genl. G. M. Dodge
Comd'g, Dep't. of the Mo.

*273.
4.26*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given from the hands of the soldier.

57. Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William H. Gillespie
a Private of Co. I 1st
Mo. L. M. Reg't of Cavalry

APPROVED

Thos. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rousseau.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 18, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186
Dec. 20. 2nd. L. M. Oct. 29. 1864.

Edison & Co. Print
S. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY



2^d And Case reported on and to Bk Aug 11 84.

Private William H. Gillespie

Company, (C) of the 1st Cavalry was enlisted by Sergt J. M. at Anthony, Mo on the first day of August, 1865, to serve during the war in 1865; he was born in Jackson, Co. in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Gillespie of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Amputation of left arm from injury by a knife in the hands of one of his company during an altercation. Is unfit for Veterans Bureau work.

U.S. General Hospital
Jeff Bks. Mo. Oct. 27, 64

W. F. Randolph,

U.S. Surgeon.

In charge

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of October, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Ben M. Rall

Apt. Adj. Genl.

Commanding the Regt.

Col. 2nd Dep't. Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Thos Pleasant County Harrison State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William H. Gillespie of Captain
Company, (C) of the 1st Mo. State Militia Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Sergt Scott of
the 1st Regiment of at Anthony Mo
on the first day of August, 1865, to serve during the war in the
in Jackson Co. in the State of Ohio, is 21
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Gillespie of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Amputation of left arm from incision by a
knife in the hands of one of his company during
an altercation - Is unfit for Veterans Reserve
corps.

U.S. General Hospital
Jeff Bks. Mo. Oct. 27, 64

W. F. Randolph,

U.S.A. Surgeon.

In charge

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of October, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Ben M. Hall

Apt. Adj. Genl.

Commanding the Regt.

Hqd. 2nd Dep't. Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Pleasant County Harrison State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

B. 14, L.C. G. No. 7564.

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec. 19th 1864.

11

Morris Capt. Milton
Co. E 1st Cal. M. & F. M.
Camden, Mo.

Heer

Transmits the Gen. Roll of
Private Wm. H. Gillespie, Co. E.
1st Cal. M. & F. M., discharged
without credit of service
Oct. 29th 1864.

Filed.

Rec^d 1st Cal. M. & F. M. (20) Nov 23rd 1864.

Head Quarters, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
Warrensburg Mo. Nov 19. 1864

Sir.

By your direction I have the honor here-
with to transmit to you a Descriptive Roll
of Private William H. H. Gillespie Co. "I" 1st Cav.
Mo. S. M. who was Discharged by Reason of Sur-
geons Certificate of Disability at St. Louis Mo. ^{Nov 29.}
and was not furnished with his Final Statement
in consequence of not having his Descriptive
Roll.

I am Very Respectfully Yours
Obt. Servt.

Wilton Burris Capt.
Comdg. Co. "I" 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

To
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Respectfully returned to the
Genl. Comd. with the
certificate of Discharge of
the records
of General Hospital at
St. James St. N.Y.

100

Capt. Wm.

at Louisville

May 5. 65.

Wm. F. Randolph,

Surgeon

Med. Director

E 13.

116.117.

B.

Wm.

U. S. G. O. No. 100

U. S. G. O. No. 100

Hed. Qrs. Hqrs of the Mo.

St. Louis Mo. May 10 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt Milton
Boring 1st Can. Infy, Thos. Dist Hed Qrs
Warrensburg Mo. and attention invited
to the Endorsement of A. A. Surg. W. R.
Boulware U.S.A. You will inform
this Office what was done with the
Discharge & Duplicate Certificates of
Disability in this case, if you have
them in your possession - please
return them to these Hed Qrs -
These papers to be returned with
full report.

5 B. 117 } By Order of
Maj. Genl. Dodge
Saml E. Mackey
Sgt. U.S.A.

Recd. T. J. G. O. No. 100

Head qrs Dist C. Mo 1865
Warrensburg Mo June 4th

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Milton Burris 1st
Car M. M. and attention
invited to the endorsement of
H. J. qrs Dept of the Mo.

By order of
Brent Brig Genl
Chester Harding Jr
Comdg Dist C. Mo
G. Gatzman
Adj. A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters Dist. Cont. Mo.
Warrensburg Mo June 29th 1865.
Respectfully referred to the
Commander of the Post
Warrensburg Mo. who will
comply with the instructions
from Genl Head Quarters.

By order of Brig. Genl. Beebridge
Danl. J. Hayes
A. A. C. G.



(E. H. 11)

1071 15 2105 1000000000

Hd. qrs. Dept of the M^o

Genl. Louis June 26 1860

Respectfully referred to
Pst Commander at Sta-

unburg Mo. Tho. Surt

Brig. Genl. Harding-

With instructions that he

make a diligent search

for the certificates of disa-

bility in this case and

find them if they are

at Pst Hd. qrs. ^{and forward them approved} then pa-

pers to be returned.

By order of Major Genl. Dodge

Ben M. D. atty

Asst. Adjt. Genl

ER

109

B. 12. 11th March 1865

Washington Feb 24/65

War Dept. A. S. C.

Breckinridge. Advt. G.

I understand Mr. H. H.

Gillespie. for J. S. M. S. M. M. M.

was discharged Sept. 18/64
request that certificate of discharge
be forwarded without delay.

(For Enclosure)

B. Recd 11th Feb. 1865

Wrappers to letter 53, E.O.D. no. 1865.

Respectfully returned to
A.A. Surgeon Bulwore ref. A.
Post. Hospital Lexington Mo.
for investigation and compli-
ance with endorsement from
A.A. General Dept of the Mo.
These Papers to be returned:

Σ.

In F. Randolph,

Surgeon ref. A.

Mo. Dir. Director

A.A. Dept no 3

Johns no 2

April 20/65

Respectfully returned
to Surg. J. H. Can-
dler & Med. Director
Sept. 29, 1865 with
the information
that Mr. J. H. Can-
dler says that he
recd. the certificate
of disability of
W. H. R. Gillespie
from W. L. Dir. Dept. Mo.
last Oct and did
send them to
Capt. Miller Bur-
rington stationed
at Hannasburg
Mo. and further
that he knows
nothing of them.
The records Post Hos-
pital here shows
that Gillespie was
sent to Genl. Hospital
Sept 29, 1865

W. L. Bulwore
& A.A. Surg. ref.

Wm H. H. Gillespie

Head Quarters L. Co. Mo
Warrensburg Mo
June 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to H. H. L. Dept of
the Mo.

C Chester Standing Jr
Post Brig Genl
Comdy Dist -

Genl
Selling. Garrison. Mo.

June 11th 1865

Sept. 11th returns to the 1st Regt
of the Mo. with explanation and copies
of Certificates of Disability in this case
were given at Lexington Mo. and for-
warded to Sept. 10th for approval
and before they were returned the sol-
dier was sent to Jefferson Barrack
and there discharged and after a
short notice of his discharge
from the Asst. Asst. Genl. & then
Recd the Certificates of Disability that
were made out at Lexington Mo.
and as the soldier was already discharged
on Certificates of Disability made
elsewhere they were not acted on
by any Post or Detachment Comm-
ander and remains in my office until
I was mustered out of service. I don't
know where they now are

Milton Morris

(Date Sept 10th 1st Mo. 1865)

Recd. Back. H. H. L. Mo. June 24/65

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William H. L. L.
a. *Trinidad* Co. *1st*

Missouri Reg't of *1st*

Certificate of disability of which
this is a true copy as approved
at this Office May 6th 1865

W. F. Randolph
Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director

M. C. O.
St Louis Mo
May 6th 1865

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William H. H. Gillespie of Captain _____
 Company, (21.) of the 1st Missouri S.M. Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION : _____

DATE : _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. H. Gillespie of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of amputation of left arm from incised wound
by knife in the hands of one of his company
while in a quarrel Aug 10th 1864.

He is unfit for the veteran Reserve Corps
U. S. General Hospital (Signed) John P. Randolph
Jefferson Barracks Mo. Surgeon. 11th
Oct. 27. 1864.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Pleasant County Harrison State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATES.)

(Duplicate)

W. 50, C. O. C. No. 1565.

Recd by Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Mo. April 13. 1865

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Dept of the Mo. with the information that certificates of Disability in this case, made by Surg. J. B. Atkinson at Lexington Mo. were received from your Office Sept 18. 1864, approved. The authority for Discharge was endorsed upon the Paper the same day, and returned to J. B. Atkinson at Lexington Mo. You will please investigate this case, and require the certificate of Disability and blank Discharge to be returned to these ^{as it appears from the records of this office} ~~the~~ ^{that} certificates of Disability for this Soldier made by

Over

Surgeon Geo. F. Randolph U.S.A.
at General Hospital Jefferson
Bks Mo. were received from your
Office Oct. 29. 1864, approved,
and the Discharge was given with-
out Trial Statements on that day.
These papers to be returned with
full report endorsed, and the
Certificate of Disability and blank
Discharge

By Order of
E. B. Maj Genl. Dodge
\$6 + 87. Ben M. Lath
A. A. Keith

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William H. Thompson
a *Servant* Co. *1st*

Missouri 11th Reg't of Cavalry

*Certificate of Disability of which
this is a true copy approved at
this office May 6th 1865.*

W. F. Randolph,
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

M. D. O.
St. Louis Mo.
May 6th 1865

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 36

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William H. H. Gillespie of Captain _____
 Company, (21) of the *1st Missouri S.M.* Regiment of United States
Company was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *62* days.*

STATION : _____

DATE : _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. H. Gillespie* of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *amputation of left arm from mangled wound*
by knife in the hands of one of his Company
while in a quarrel Aug 16th 1864.

He is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps.
U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo (Signed) *John J. Randolph*
Oct. 27, 1864 Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Pleasant* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(Duplicate)

634 for { Benoniack
Gillihan, Benonia H
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070059	25
2	8070154	26
3	8070258	27
4	8071769	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156-A-177
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Tillman

Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital.*
Owns the horse he
rides from date of
enlistment.
Not borne on Co. M. O.
Roll.

Book mark :

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bennett H. Richman

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennie H. Gillman

Mo., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bongia A. Lilliam
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hammond Mo. Aug 7 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid since Enlist* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
July 14/62. at Chiles
Colo. C. R. Fox.

Book mark: *7/1564-77*

John R. Fisher
(361) (copyist.)

Gillihan, Benoni A.,
P. G., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Amey *17* *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

B. H. Gilligan
Private of Company *G.*
1st Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 14, 1862
Am. & Clothing etc refd
2nd. Mch 11.
Efforts delid father

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return of
Deceased Soldiers.

Dr. ending Dec. 31/62.
reports him died
of "Measles" July 14/62.

Ret. filed with Death
papers April 28/85.
M.B.

NOTION WAS

Admission

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bermonia H. Gilligan
 Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cav. State: M. S. 111.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. Bullinger

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 14, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corp Chillicothe 1110

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. Soldiers
Vol. 1 1862

REMARKS.

S. M. Blakely
Clerk.

635
Gillihan, William C

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Cor. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059438	25
2	8059540	26
3	8059627	27
4	8059727	28
5	8059821	29
6	8059919	30
7	8060013	31
8	8060099	32
9	8060185	33
10	8060266	34
11	8060344	35
12	8060424	36
13	8060504	37
14	8060584	38
15	8060660	39
16	8060738	40
17	8060813	41
18	8060888	42
19	8060967	43
20	32876095	44
21	36637186	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Gillihan

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent in charge
of colored troops to St.
Louis.

July 1864. Absent Clerk for
Col. McFerran, Lexington,
Mo.

Sept. 1864. Absent Clerk H.
2. May 6/64.

Nov. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent
on duty at Hd. Qrs. Post
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark :

Spencer

51

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Sullivan

, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born W. Donough. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Ballatin

By whom Col. M. G. Breen, being the com. in Mo. term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Com.

sergeant.

W. F. Hughes

G. S. M. Co. Mo.

William C. Williams
Compt. Co. 11, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account: kept monthly \$15.00

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁵³100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Jan 2/65

Book mark:

* added by J. M. Garity July 29 1903.

4

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm C Gilman
Company, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *400* for *harnesses*

& gunnery lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never payed for same*
from 3/16/4 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Williams

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *None - pay due from June 30/84 till Oct 1/84*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy
Copyist.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gilman

Company Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Never pay me from 30 Sept to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Gilman

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Order pay due from
Sub 29/64 to 29/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley
Clerk

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm W Gilligan

O.C. 1 Sept. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honor pay due from Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Gandy

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Williamson

Cons. Supt Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4th to Feb 27th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carry of half service
Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Tully

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Gilligan

Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 3/63 to Dec 6/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Gillihan

*Com
Sgt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from

June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Gillihan

Com.

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Gillihan

Com.

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

J J Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Gillihans

Com

Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griggish

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Gillihan

Com
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. G. Gippel

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Gilliam

Com

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gillihan

2 corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62

Book mark:

I. J. Griggs

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gillihan

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Giffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Gilligan

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Gillihan

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gillihan

for Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Sanisles Mo, Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo,
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. J. Griffen

William C. Gillihan

Co.

A

1

Reg't

705th Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
<i>S. of S. Ref. Slips. /</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. S. C. 943 177

William L. Gillihan
(Name.)

, Co A , 1 Reg't Ma S. M. Co

Mar. S. fur.

To Med. Sec. Div. 5 - 10, 1916

For med. record.

No med. f. h.

Johnson
per E. J. Jr.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished MAY 12 1916, 191

Sur.

636

Gillispie Thomas

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Gillispie Thomas, J.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark,

See also

651
Githens, James
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073905	25
2	8061203	27
3	8073987	28
4	8074079	29
5	8074167	30
6	8058639	31
7	8074249	32
8	8074323	33
9	8074396	34
10	8074496	35
11	8075427	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-a (C. B.) '77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Britton

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Winchester Mo, April, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharges for
service April 12, 1863
for service in Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry
at Winchester, Mo.

Book mark: 7156-a-490-2B-1577

Spencer West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Thomas

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability.

Apr 12, 1863 Final

Statement given

Book mark:

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Thens

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Thum
Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Jones
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

G 10. M. Car. Mo.

Das. Githins

Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1121st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

for July & Aug., 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached

service.

Has been on

constant duty

from July 1st to

Aug 27th, 1862.

Book mark :

M. Jackson

(343) Copyright.

James S. Thomas

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Thomas
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Thomas*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
and hospital
since last muster
till August the
27, 1862.

Book mark:

James S. Thomas
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Guthrie

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Guthrie

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gilman
Gilman, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James to James*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washer

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Githers,
P. +

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Lieut Smith's Squad.
Feb 5/62

Corrected by F. W. Wagner &

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Richard
Sgt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Commissioned April 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

Period *years*
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :
General Notation--7156 A. 1871

Githens, James

P. I.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

^{R 84 1/2}
James Guthrie
174
Pot Co "D" 1st Inf Me Co
Discharged April 12/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.O.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 6th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Githens was enrolled on the 26th
day of Feby, 1862, at Gallatin mo,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missour
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 3rd
day of Apr, 1862, at Hamilton mo,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missour
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo} On the
Muster Roll of Company "I", of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated April 4th, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability April 12 1863
by order of Genl Curtis at Lexington
Mo."

Wm. J. Miller

Chas. D. Cook
Adj. Genl

638
Githens, Samuel T

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073904	25
2	8073986	27
3	8074078	28
4	8074166	29
5	8074248	30
6	8074322	31
7	8074390	32
8	8074462	33
9	8074537	34
10	8074612	35
11	8074694	36
12	8074778	37
13	8074860	38
14	8074948	39
15	8075024	40
16	8075107	41
17	8075179	42
18	8075250	43
19	8075320	44
20	8075387	45
21	32877216	46
22	36637134	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 7156-a-a. 60 (B) 177

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Lither

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo., Apr., 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35-100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 715-2-243 66 1527

Amos Webb

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Githens

Dr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Webb

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Githens

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from 30 June 64
to 1 Aug. 64.

On forage Escort
since Dec. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Samuel J. Githens

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Githens

Q. R. T.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Aug. 1 '64.

Absent under arrest
at Winston, Mo. since
Sept 24, 1864.

Book mark:

James Webb

62

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Githens,

2d Lt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Aug. 1
1864

Book mark:

James Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Githens,
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
page from Feb. 29, 1864
to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Samuel T. Githens

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lott

L., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb 20, 1864
to April 10, 1864*

Book mark:

James M. Lott

by

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Gittens,

Q. M.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage page 21 $\frac{35}{100}$
for loss of one Star
Rein, Cart. Harness and
Belt holster.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 20 '64

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Githens,

Priv.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$21.35-
for loss of one Starr
revolver, one pistol pouch,
one belt holster

Entered to pay for
me and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

1863

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Guthrie,

Gov't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 100
for loss of one haversack
and canteen.

Entered to pay for
use and risk to horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct-
31, 1863.

Book mark:

Expunged

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Thomas
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On the basis
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipment from
June 30, 1863 to Aug
31, 1863. Home
on furling since
Aug. 11, 1863.*

Book mark:

G | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel T. Gibbons

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and equipment
from March 1, 1863
to June 30, 1863.*

*Appraised value of
horse \$100.00*

Book mark:

Harper

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Gilman

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harpur

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Siskens

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Githens

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harper

J. H. Gilman
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Gilman
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Gilman*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ample
stomach, on black
horse, no
illness
to be
noticed
in

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Gilhens

For, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

C | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel S. Pittman
Feb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for April 30th June 2, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Oct. 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26*, 186 .

Where *Ballwin*

Period *4* years.
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Jasper

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Sittens

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. Forager.

Apr. to June 1863. Forager ex-
cort since Apr. 28/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Aug. 19/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent stationed
at Davis Creek, since Mch.
17/64 by order of Col. James
McFerran.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent in
arrest at Lexington,
Mo. since Sept. 18/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. Act. Team-
ster.

Book mark :

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Githens

, Co. *A*,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Decatur Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *J. S. Smith*; term *during war*
in 10 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

Guthrie Samuel J.

P., Co. I, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Affidavit of
J. B. Carter Corp
Co. "M" 1st Cav regt

S. T. Gitterman
Co. I 1st MS Cav

Off. in Int. Pro Marshal
Lexington Mo. d. of 123rd 1864
The witnesses being duly sworn testify
as follows

Q What is your name Rank Co. & Regt.
Ans J. B. Cartersburg Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Q Was you on duty at the Military
prison at this Station on the 17th ult.

Ans I was
Q do you know the Accused
J. G. Githens Private Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Ans I do

Q State all you know in reference
to his neglecting his duty
Ans He was the Accused on duty at the
Military prison at this Station on
the 17th ult.

Q Yes sir he was
Ans State all you know in reference
to his neglecting his duty while
on duty & letting a prisoner by the
name of Wm. J. Fuller Bug Co. 1st Cav
M. S. M. escape

Ans I was Corp of the 2nd relief and sent
the Accused and J. Roney Private Co 2
1st Cav. M. S. M. in charge of W. J. Fuller
Bug Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M. & three other prisoners
to go to a house in the town of Lexington
where the prisoners were getting their
ration cooked to get supper & during
the time that they were at the house
above mentioned the prisoner Fuller
escaped J. B. Cartersburg

affidavit of
J. C. Henry
Sergt. Co. "B" / 1st
Car M. S. M.

Guthrie J. J.

J. C. Henry, Sergt.
Co. "B" 1st Car M. S. M.

Officer Asst Prov Marshal
Lexington Mo Sept 23rd 1864
The witness being duly sworn testifies
as follows

Q What is your name Rank Co. & Regt
Ans. J. C. Henry, Supt. Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Q Staff whether was you in charge
of the Guard at the Military Prison
on the 17th ult,

Ans. I was
Q Did you give the guard proper
instruction in reference to their duty
as guards of prisoners

Ans. Yes Sir.
Q Do you know the Accused
S. J. Githens Private Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Ans. I do
Q State all you know in reference
to his neglecting his duty, while on
duty at the Military Prison on or
about the 17th ult, & letting a prisoner
by the name of W. J. Fuller Bug Co. 2nd
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M. escape from
Prison

Ans. S. J. Githens Private Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
was on duty at the Military on the
17th ult, and was in charge of a Prisoner
by the name of W. J. Fuller Bug Co. 2nd
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M. Guarding him at a
house in town where the prisoner got
their rations cooked, let the prisoner
escape during the time the prisoner
was at the house where they got their
rations cooked

639
Goodbrake, John T.
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061066	26
2	8061750	27
3	8061262	28
4	8061364	29
5	8061463	30
6	8061562	31
7	8061660	32
8	8061748	33
9	8061829	34
10	8061912	35
11	8061997	36
12	8062073	37
13	8062156	38
14	8062239	39
15	8058807	40
16	8057937	41
17	8062221	42
18	8062294	43
19	8062468	44
20	8062540	45
21	8062611	46
22	8058808	47
23	40966943	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. a b O. E B. '72

1691. 2. 5. '83

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

John J. Can Mo.
John J. Can
Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, *July 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186*5*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *70* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect July 12/65. It is not indebted to the Gov't in any. This particular man being discharged via "Ordinance 3 Ordinance 1000"*

Book mark:

8058808

418914

Two (2) Bayonets @ \$1.30 = \$2.60, one (1)
 Bayonet scabbard @ 40¢. Eight (8) Camp
 pouches @ 45¢ = \$3.60 Two (2) Car-
 ridge Pouches @ \$1.05 = \$2.10 Three
 (2) Cartridge Boxes (Rifle) @ 7¢
 = 84¢. Nine (9) Waist Belts & Plates @ 3¢
 = \$2.37 one (1) Pistol Saddle Holster
 @ \$2.00. Four (4) Pistol cum driver
 & Am wrenches @ 20¢ = \$1.00 Four
 (4) Rifle cum drivers & Am wrenches
 @ 23¢ = \$1.15. "Clothing Camp & Garrison
 Equipage" Two (2) Pr Leather Drawers @ \$1.30
 = \$2.60 Four (4) Canteens @ 45¢ = \$1.80
 Two (2) Haversacks @ 67¢. \$1.34 Fifteen
 (15) Shellulent Poles @ 10¢ = \$1.50 one (1)
 Gumbo @ \$7.30 Two (2) Sets of Amoly
 cords & Tassels @ \$2.92 = \$5.84 one (1)
 Mess Pan @ 33¢ Total money value to
 be deducted from his pay. Thirty five (35)
 66/100 Dollars. He was last paid by
 Maj Means to include June 00. 1844

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbraker
Capt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out
on separate rolls.

Book mark: 7156.A.Q.G.U. & B 1872

O'Leary.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent at Harrens-
burg since Dec 19 '64 by
virtue of S.O. 256 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist of C. M.
Harrensburg Mo. Dec 14
'64

Book mark:

O Leary.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached service as member of G. C. M. since Aug 14/64 as per S. O. 164 dated Feb 9/65. Dist of C. M. Maryland, Md. Aug 3/64

Book mark:

O Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
from 1 Lieut April 14
/64 Comdg Co. as Capt
from May 30 to June 30
/64 Comdg Co as 1 Lieut
from Feb 29/64 to
May 30/64 last paid
by Maj. Mears Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

O Leary

8 | 18 m. bar | Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
Capr, Co. B, 1. Reg't Missouri Inf Cav

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. May 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 30, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut of same com-
-pany and Mustered
in by virtue of a (com)

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057957

1891

Commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated Saint
Louis, April 14, 1864, to
fill a vacancy, vice Gas-
kill, resigned.

Mustering in to take effect
and pay to commence
May 28, 1864, he
having complied with
rule 4, par. 8, G. O. 48,
A. G. O. 1863,

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *May 27*, 186*4*

Last paid to *July 29*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out to enable*

him to accept promotion to

Captain of same company

Mustered out to take effect

Mar 22 '64 as he was last com

mission

Book mark:

100-100-100

8058807

218912

in Major Peairs to include
 (the 20. "dan of his Pass
 He is not in debt" to
 the United States in any
 particular as "I am
 sworn to inform me.
 but is accountable
 for certain public property
 which he is allowed to
 retain in his possession.
 He has been commissioned
 Captain of same company

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. T. Goodbrake
1 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comdy company*
since last muster

Book mark:

O Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
1 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Goodbrake

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodlake
92nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as for*
regular duty Oct 3rd
63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Goodbrake
1861, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On receipt since

Aug 27/63

Book mark:

Lj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Goodbrite

1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. F. 205

61 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Goodlake

privt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, April

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

111

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Goodbrake
Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

G | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Good to Ke
1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *W. S. Loe*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Goodlake

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John J Goodlake
12/1/64, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John T. Goodbrite

12/1/1862, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12/1/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Goodbrake
1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has owned and used in the service one horse since enlistment for which he has received no pay*

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake
1st Lt
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I Goodlake

1st Lt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo Feb 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where

Gallatin

Period

During the War in Mo.
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *ago accept Muster in*

to date from Feb 1/62 to 1891 to 1893

General Notation---*1150 A. 1877.*

no longer

Goodbrake, J. J.

P. B.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Don't forget to write to me
 to the same name

has the honor to report
 that on yesterday he went
 to Louisville to organize
 a lot of Citizen guards at
 that place but that the
 notice had not gotten
 there until Saturday
 evening so that they did
 not meet him but that
 he had appointed another
 day for the organization

Russ Hedges & Co. Agents
 for the same

Wheat Landing Station

Clinton Mo April 12th 1861

Col

I have the honor to report to you
that on yesterday I went to Leesville
to Organize a Company of Citizens Guards
but the notice was not received there until
Saturday night, it was therefore impossible
to organize yesterday, I accordingly left
notice there that I would meet them on
Saturday; The Citizens all met there on
Wednesday but I was ordered out on duty
and was unable to meet my appointment
on that day, I am sorry that the whole
of yesterday, I understand that Capt Little
~~informed~~ that he would have this prisoner shot
here I would prefer sending him to Government
to be executed as I would hate to have it
said that some one else had to shoot him
for 18 B⁶ to shoot, if you please have him
ordered to Government to be executed
I came back by via Calhoun, and found
all things quiet; Dr Lewis informed me
yesterday that the Jackson Part, at Calhoun
was about to or had refused the matter of
these new Organizations to Gen. Rosecrans
how true it is I cannot tell

They have had an informal Organization at
Leesville but are having the Officers taken present
to them it seemed to rather check them in -
their wild career in Sum Brackley said that
Capt Coud not take the oath, and he said that
he had always been a Union man but
he had spoken disrespectfully of Gen. Grant
on several occasions and if that was in fact
to the Provisional Government of Me - it would
render him ineligible to hold an office under
that oath, I have determined that all officers
taking that oath here on will have to file the
same in the Clerks Office;

May Will said he had instructions to turn
his Commission over to me; It will be a
matter impossible for me to undertake to
make out Ordnance Returns for the State of Me
and United States at the same time
I would respectfully ask to be excused from that
undertaking as I have all I can attend
to now when I am gone a day or two things
get behind and it takes all my time to attend
to what I have on hand now The Messages
from Meade & Grant are in nothing new
of interest from either place.

Very Resd your Obedt Servt

J. Goodrich & Son
Livingston

Head Quarters, Dist Central, Mo.
Harrisburg, Mo. Feb 11/65

Special Order
No. 25.

Ordering Captain J. T.
Goodbulck Co. B, 1st Mo. S. M.
batt. to proceed to St Louis
with the portion of his Co.
whose term of service has
expired, and report to Col.
E. B. Alexander U. S. for muster
out.

Oct. 19 5
with
1869
was formerly filed
in the
Assist.
Mo. in the
M. B. O.

Headquarters Dist. Central Missouri
Hannibal Mo. Feb. 11 1865.

Special Order
No 25

1 Captain J. T. Goodbride's
Company B. 1st Caval. M. f. M. will pro-
ceed to St. Louis Mo with that portion
of his command whose term of service
has expired and report to Colonel E. B.
Alvord for muster out.

Capt Josh A. Shaw A. D. M. will furnish
the necessary transportation

By order of
Col. Geo. F. Philpott, Comdg
(Signed) A. C. Coulter
A. A. General.

Official Copy.
H. E. Wickard &
J. B. H. W.

No 142 Oct 11 1864

General, St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed find

Certification to the qualifications
of J. J. Goodbreak Co B 1st
Co. Mo. Inf. for the position of
Captain of the Co having received
a Commission as such. Recommend
that he be trusted with service

Attest: Chief Clerk of Mo.

Waverly May 30 1864

Approved and respectfully
referred to Genl. Canby
and Col. Munster -

By order of Brig Genl. Brown
J. H. Steger
Adj.

Recd. at St. Louis May 29 1864

NOV 1864
RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF CLERK
OF THE
LEGISLATIVE
DEPARTMENT
OF THE
STATE OF
MISSOURI
VOL. 100

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head-Quarters First Cavalry, M. S. M.

Warrensburg, Mo.

May 27th 1861.

I Certify on Honor that from my
own personal knowledge of 1st Lieut J. S.
Godbrake Co. B. 1st Cav M. S. M. I
believe him to be in every way qualified
to fill the office of Captain of his
Company a position to which he has
been Commisssioned; and would most
respectfully recommend that he be promoted
into Service in that Grade

James M. Ferran . . . Colonel.
Commanding 1st Cavalry M. S. M.

To.

Major General L. B. Brown
Chief of Central District of Mo.

Recd from State of Mo
St Louis Mo April 14/44

Gray John B.
A Gen of Mo

Transmits Commission
as Capt to Gen T Gov
brake

Recd from State of Mo

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis.

April 14th 1864.

Colonel.

In accordance with a certificate of election dated Feb'y 28th 1864. I have the honor here-
with to enclose a commission for John T. Cordbrake
as Captain of Co B. 1st Cavalry M G M.

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John D. Gray

Adjutant General

Col James M. Ferriss.

Comm^d 1st Cavalry M G M

Hamstring Mo

2

Cr. # 33 (R + 1)

Warrensburg Mo.
May 21st 1863

Goodbrake John T. 1st Lieut
Co. B. 1st Can. M. S. M.

Asks leave of absence for 20
Twenty days. says he has very
important business which on
account of being in continual
service. has neglected for a
year.

Recd Quarters 1st Can. M. S. M.
Warrensburg. May 21st 1863
Respectfully forwarded to
General Loan. and in consid-
eration of said good brother being
reputed on the field as a 1st and
not fit for duty or being worthy
recommend. that the leave be
granted.
B. L. Logan Lt. Col
comd 1st Can. M. S. M.

Recd May 21st 1863

Recd Quarters 1st Can. M. S. M.
Jefferson City, Mo. 22nd 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Benjamin Smith

Recd

S. O. 139. Par. C.

May. 24. 1863.

20 days leave granted.

S. O. 139. Par. C. May. 24. 1863. 20 days leave granted.

Recd at Quarters 1st Can. M. S. M. 22nd

Direct Quarters 1st Cav Regt

Warrington Va May 20 1862

B. F. Lazier Lt Col

Comd Co 1st Cav Regt

Warrington Va

Sir

Having some important
Business in North Mississippi under
my personal attention and which I have
neglected in the past you having been in active
service with my company and by all means
I would respectfully ask that you grant me
Twenty days leave of absence.

I have the honor to be a dear Sir

Yours most truly & respectfully

J. T. Gottbrake 1st Lieut

Co "B" 1st Cav Regt

St Joseph July 2^d 1862

Special Orders

10324

Releasing Capt H. C.
Harvey & ~~Lt Goodhue~~
of Military Commission

Arms & Quarters Division 20 mo
Saint Joseph July 2^d 1862

Special orders }
No 524 }

The following named Officers
are relieved from duty on the Military Com-
-mission commenced at Breckinridge by
Special orders No 299. Current Series from
these Arms & Quarters viz:

Capt C. C. Harvey No 1st Lieut J. S.
Gordbrake 1st Cor - No 1st Lieut M. S.
Jackson No 2^d Lieut J. M. Williams
of the same Regt are detailed in their
stead.

By order of Brig Gen Evan
James Ainsworth
asst adjt Genl

Maj S. P. Cox
1st Cor inf
Breckinridge Mo

7. 11. 1871. C. 11. 1871.

Believe me Captain
Goodbrake is member
of General Court
Marshall and was
present to the Court

Red. Red. Luv. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

722. Count the *Microgaster* 22 Nov.

Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo. 6. 1865.

Special Order
No 1

+
Capt. J. B. Goodhead, 6th Regt.
Can. Inf. is hereby relieved from duty as messenger of the
General Court, Missouri, consequent upon Special Order
No 250. Par 2 Series of 1864. from the War Dept.

Capt. Goodhead upon being relieved will immediately proceed to Pleasant Hill and assume
Command of that Troop at that Station.

By order of Col. Geo. C. Shreve, Commanding

C. F. Lewis

Adj. Gen. 6. 1865

6. 16. 11. 1865

Learn of Abimee
I will Goodbreath

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 24th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 139 }

C.... Twenty (20) days leave of
absence is hereby granted 1st Lieut
J. T. Goodbrake. Co. B¹ 1st Cav M. S. M.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~CHITTIS~~

Schofield

C. O.

1st Cav. M. S. M.

Warrensburg Mo.

W. H. Harris

Assistant Adjutant General.

640 or Franklin B
Gott, B. Franklin
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077279	25
2	8077356	27
3	8077435	28
4	8077525	29
5	8077612	30
6	8077694	31
7	8077768	32
8	8077842	33
9	8077905	34
10	8077958	35
11	8078013	36
12	8078083	37
13	8078177	38
14	Imp 249-1866	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Imp 249-66,
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G 1st S. M. Cav. Mo

Benjamin F. Hall.

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Imp 249. 1866*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Aug 2*, 1866.

Horse killed Aug.
19. 1864 in action with
guillas at Star House
Mo

B. W. Sumner

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin D. Galt

A. M., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

new

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use and risk

of horse from June 3/64

to Dec. 31/64. and

for use of equipment.

Book mark:

My horse killed

(over)

Heck

MAR. 17

8078177

1891*

Aug. 19/64 in action
with guerrillas at San
Francisco 1782
Camp - 249-66-
Aug. 2/66.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin B Galt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Co., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay

due from 30th

June to 31 Oct/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Franklin

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 1st, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Course pay
due from 30th
June to 20th
Aug. 64.*

Book mark:

True

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith

St., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I am now
due from 30th
June to the
20th Aug 1864.*

Book mark:

Steele

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank E. Gatt

A

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

121

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse &

Equip. to 20th

Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

Hue

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William D. Holt

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William D. Holt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22nd to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Pitt

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Pitt

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Att

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. S. Att

St.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Smith

Chas. B. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. B. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Chas. B. Smith has
with him a horse, harness
and equipments from Sept 1st
to 1st Dec 63.*

Book mark:

Chas. B. Smith

C. J. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin B. C. J.
C. J., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Franklin B. C. J.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Franklin B. C. J.

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Gott

Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 22 to 24, 1863.

Present or absent at West

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on a week
leave for horse and
equipment from Aug 25
to Aug 27

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *September 11th*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25th*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

640 1/2

Gourty, John A.
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-9440	2
2	805-9522	3
3	805-9656	4
4	805-9754	5
5	805-9850	6
6	805-9956	7
7	8060041	8
8	8060125	9
9	8060214	10
10	8060296	11
11	8060374	12
12	8060454	13
13	8060531	14
14	8060611	15
15	8060690	16
16	8060768	17
17	8060843	18
18	8060918	19
19	8060987	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Reg't Mo.

Co. (), Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: Left unsettled \$50.42

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ²⁰100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: Never pay due from

June 30 to Jan 20/65

Book mark:

added by J. H. July 29, 1903

G. W. McCall Mo.

John A. Gentry
Co. A, Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Months

& Quarters lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received pay for 100
from 2nd to 4th Dec 1864

Book mark: _____

J. W. Gentry Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Gentry
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 31* 100 for *Harness & Carriage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from June 1st to Oct 1st*

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Gentry
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* for *Horse & Carriage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

J. M. T. L.
Copyist.

9

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Gentry

Gentry, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay dues from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64 — On detached service*

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Gentry
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Horse pay due from
Feb 24/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Party

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Gandy
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present from Jan 1 to
Oct 31/63 to Feb 24/64

Book mark:

J. M. Gandy

G

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Gentry
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

W. F. Taylor
Copyist.

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J J Griffith
Copyist.

85

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

John A. Gouty, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid to
June 30/63*

Book mark:

D. D. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

I. J. Guiffre

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gentry

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty
for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on sick furlough,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Oct 31/62,*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gentry
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept*
in service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Garity

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

Jan, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Idaho, Mo., Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo.,
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

P. J. Gifford

✓ 641 Franklin, or
Graham, Franklin W

Co. L. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057985	25
2	8079195	27
3	8079272	28
4	8079356	29
5	8079443	30
6	8079523	31
7	8079602	32
8	8079677	33
9	8079754	34
10	8079825	35
11	8079894	36
12	8080399	37
13	8080120	38
14	8058780	39
15	8080050	40
16	8080218	41
17	6138-B-1886	42
18	32877523	43
19	31472624	44
20	31472650	45
21	42683638	46
22	42683685	47
23	42683719	48
24	36637130	49
25		50

Book No. 7156-A-77-6138-B-86
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also Co. 5000 m. Dury

ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin W. Graham

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

^a
Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. July 14, Lexington, enlisted.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent sick with wound at Lexington, Mo. Nov. 19/63.

May 1864. Co. Cook.

May 1865. (Detachment Co. A)

Absent on detached service at Warrensburg.

June 1865. Absent on detached service at Dist. Hd. Qrs. (Detachment Co. A.)

Book mark:

G | *S. M.*
bury. | *Mo.*

Franklin Graham
Co. 2 / Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,

dated *Feb. dated*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Received Nov. 17. 1863

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

G 1 Sav. Mo.

Franklin Graham
Sgt Co L. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186³,

dated Not dated, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

Franklin Graham
 706 So. 2. 1 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,
dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark : _____

(540)

Jos. Blackwood
 Copyist.

Copyright

St. Louis S. Mo.

Franklin M. Graham

Inf., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't *Ind. Ill.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Lexington, Mo.,

for *Discharged April 30*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 7*, 186*3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty March 1st
1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

Chas. S. [unclear] 160

*Samuel H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 1 Reg't [unclear]*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Lexington, Mo.,

for *Oct 3 to Oct 29*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 17*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

See Descriptive Roll

Book mark: _____

Chas. S. [unclear]

G

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair Auburn

Where born Gloucester, New Jersey

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Supt. Snowden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Athens
Menard Co. Ill.

Nichol

G 1st S.M. Cavalry No.

Franklin Graham

, Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6198-B-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 18, 1886.

"Enrolled for 3 years,"

Is a Veteran volunteer by reason
of prior service in Co. A. 5th Mo. S.
M. Cavalry as Franklin W. Graham

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Pnt., { Co. *4*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *38.67* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. 90*

N. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080218

1891

(E.B.) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misch. Papers.
See 6138-B-A. G. O. (E.B.)
1886.

G. V. M. Carter **Mo.**
Franklin Louder
Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Nov. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32²⁹100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁴⁰100

Remarks: Retained in service

by due for private horse
equipments from June
30/64 to July 20/65.

corrected by Hough &

Book mark: The 7156 A. A. G. O. & B. 77

W. M. Jackson
(381) Cor. Vols.

G. | 1st Mo. **Mo.**

Franklin Graham.
Pl. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri 13th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 1st, 186 5

Station Hannasburg Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty re musters
at H. L. 2nd Dist
Central Mo

Book mark:

John Miller
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham

Put., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service at Warrentonburg, Mo.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

E *1* *Mo. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Franklin Graham

Not, Co. *4*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

5

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Grafflin Graham

Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

M Jackson

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Biv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug. 31/64.*

*On escort to Ex-
ington, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Siv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64

On detached ser-
vice.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Graham
Siv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for private
horse & equipments
from Mar 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin W. Graham
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.

In Hospital at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

3012440

W. M. McCune

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Graham
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct 31/63.

For first re-instate-
ment \$200 per
month.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin W. Graham
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

In Hospital at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin H. Graham
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin H. Graham

Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: County of 25th and
Pension of 200

Book mark: Sec 638 P. 86

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

W. M. C.

Graham, Franklin W.

Lt

1

Reg

2nd Smer

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Franklin W. Graham desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three years and Three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, Cal. this 12th day of April 1863.

GIVEN at San Francisco, Cal. the fourth day of April 1868.
Franklin H. Graham

Witness:

Franklin N. Graham

Volunteered at

186

By

Regiment of

Assignment: last served in company (e.g.)

5

Regt of U.S.A. 1888-1889

Discharged

22. Oct. 1865.

A. F. 1897. The ... was formerly
 filed in the ... D. R. & P.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Consent in Case of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I _____ is _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

186 .

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



I, *Franklin W. Graham* born in *Gloucester County*
in the State of *New Jersey* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Wagoner when needed*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 20th* day of *June* 186*3*, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Franklin W. Graham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *June* 186*3*,

Before

in presence of *Franklin W. Graham*
Jonathan Thomas Rogers
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Wm.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Brown E. Collins

Examining Surgeon.

Surgeon 1st Reg't Cav. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Franklin W. Graham
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *sturdy* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

Recruiting Officer
1st Regt of Cav. U.S.A.

Recruiting Officer.

642
Grammar, James M

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064433	26
2	8064520	27
3	8064642	28
4	8064737	29
5	8064833	30
6	8064928	31
7	8065006	32
8	8065088	33
9	8065156	34
10	8065225	35
11	8065292	36
12	8065409	37
13	8066159	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156 A. 177

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Grammer
Priv. Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 2, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged for
disability Aug 3/63
Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

7136 A. 1877

Forrest
Clerk

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Granma
H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Diseng'd at Kay-
Sas City. Mo. at
Hask. not present
officially notified
of the time &
order

Book mark: 446 Dis eng'd at
(over)

State

MAR. 16

8065409

1891

Kansas City, Mo.
at Wash. Aug. 5 '63
Lillie D. D. R.

L
D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Graham
Dr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in*
Hosp. at Lexington
Mo. Since June
7/63

Book mark:

Heck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Williams
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached service without a horse.*

Book mark:

James M. Williams Jr.
Private

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri [unclear]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service since Apr 26 '63 on Genl*

Book mark:

G. W. H. Co. Mo.

James M. Gammal
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no horse

Book mark: _____

Henry

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Lawrence
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32 40* for *his equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & turned*

over to his equipments,

and for 5 to his 3rd

of his reg. and I will

be done to that time.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sumner

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50* for *fare*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for 15th Jan'y 1862.*

Book mark:

James M. Cannon

James M. Cannon
1st Co. 6th Reg't 2nd M. Cr.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Sept 25
for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hammer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned his own horse & equipments from Dec. 5 or 6. He was for several weeks of service from that time to July 1862. Sold his horse & at that time I enlisted in U.S. service. Sent to Harper of Co.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lamm
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached to 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*
June 28, 62. Purchased his
own horse & equipments
from Feb. 15, 62. Pay due
for use & value of same
from that date.

Inducted to the 1st Reg't
equipment Reg. Standard \$32.40

Book mark:

Wm. J. Lamm
Copyist

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Gammeter

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given date of
entry into the ser-
vice Feb. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Henry J. Gammeter

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hammer

Private, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winona, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Winona

Period during term in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Henry J.
Copyist.

Grammar, James M.

P. Co. D., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James C. Thompson
a private Co. 1, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Reg't of

Approved, S. D. Carpenter
Surgeon
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF THE BORDER

Kansas City, Missouri

August 4th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Eyring

H. H. Harnack

Adj. Genl. Asst. Adj. Genl.
Adj. Genl. Office

Sept 24 1863.

Duplicate sent in Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Intro in case of
C. W. 63

Penn. case 528,344. Grant May 5-86.

UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James M. Grammara private of Captain John
McClafferty Company, [D], of the 1st Cav Regiment of United States
was enlisted by May Rogers of
the 1st Cav Regiment of at Unionville C 160
on the 15th day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Lawrence Co in the State of Indiana, in twenty three
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier is crippled
and unfit for duty disease contracted
prior to enlistment.

STATION: Sheasport, Mo

DATE: July 25 1863

John McClafferty
Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Grammara of
Captain McClafferty Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of
Years standing. Unfit for
Invalid Corps.

J. Thorne

M. A. Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED this

Fifth

day of

August

1863, at

Kansas City, Mo

Geo. H. Earl

Capt. G. H. Earl
Commanding the Regt

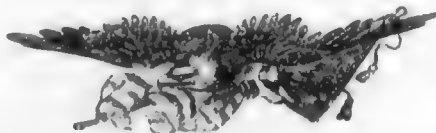
The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town. Fairfield County Jefferson State Iowa

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James M. Grammar, private of Captain *John*
W. Schaff Company, [D], of the *1st Cav* Regiment of *United States*
M. H. H. was enlisted by *May Rogers* at *Unionville Mo*
the *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* on the *15th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Laurens Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty three*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. * *Said Soldier is a cripple*
and unfit for duty because contracted
prior to enlistment

STATION: *Shreveport, Mo*
DATE: *July 25 1863*

John Schaff
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Grammar* of
W. Schaff Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Catarrh of Eighs*
Years standing. Unfit for
Invalid Corps.

J. H. Thompson
A. C., Surgeon *USA*
at *Kansas City Mo*

DISCHARGED this *Fifth* day of *August* 1863, at

Geo. H. Earl
Capt. 9th U.S. Cavalry
Commanding the *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Fairfield* County *Jefferson* State *Iowa*
* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

643
Grant, Daniel
 Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS

1	8068150	26
2	8068251	27
3	8068376	28
4	8068474	29
5	8068567	30
6	8068659	31
7	8068817	32
8	8069895	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-a 6.6 (E. 13) '77.
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Hastings

Sgt., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis, Nov. 21, 1865.*

Book mark: *Sec 71st 66 (Age) (72) 1872.*

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Hall

Hall, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
by order of major Genl Curtis at St. Louis Mo.
March 1862*

Book mark:

H. H. Hall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mustering Sheet

3rd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished on Sept in service his*
own horse & horse equipments from Aug 21 to
Oct 31, 62
absent on furlough from Oct 24 62

Book mark:

W H Merrill

11th Co. 1st

United States

11th Co. 1st Reg't 100th Col.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Smith

Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been sent to the hospital and has not yet returned.*

Book mark:

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Grant

Surge, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Wilkerson
.....
Sergeant, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December *1862* .

Muster-in to date *March 1* , 186*2* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186*2* .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Grant, Daniel

Sept. 4, 1864

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

519 1/10

Daniel Grant 36

Aug 1. F. 1. C. & H. & M.

Quint & Van 3. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1915

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Daniel Grant, was enrolled on the 26
day of Feb., 1862, at Linn, Mo.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of Col. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo.} or during the war, and
mustered into service as a ~~Sergeant~~, on the 12
day of March, 1862, at Laclede Mo.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of Col. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo.} or during the war. On the
muster^{and} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated March 13, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged for disability. War."
3. 1862 at Laclede Mo.

(187)

Chas. B. Baskin

A. A. G.

Ref. M. C.

644
Grantham, John E.
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808-9442	■
2	808-9544	■
3	808-9658	■
4	808-9756	■
5	808-9852	■
6	808-9952	■
7	8060043	■
8	8060093	■
9	8060179	■
10	8060259	■
11	8060337	■
12	8060418	■
13	8060498	■
14	8060578	■
15	8060654	■
16	8060732	■
17	8060807	■
18	8060882	■
19	8060957	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also.

G. W. S. McLean Mo.

John E. Grantham
Sergeant, Co. 4th, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account: Left uncollected \$41.74

Last settled....., 186.....; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: None

June 30/64 to June 29/65

Book mark: 325

checked by J. W. S. McLean July 29, 1903.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grant
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. York
Sergeant Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30 to Oct 1st

Book mark:

J. M. T. [Signature]
Copyist.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid

from June 30th to Aug 31st 64

Book mark;

J. M. Tully

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grant

1 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Apr 29/64 to June 20/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Maunther
1st Reg't Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135*¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never pay me from*
Feb'y 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley
Cryist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

1st Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Honor pay due from Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/62*

Book mark:

M. Fairly
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gloucester pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

Es

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
1 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Jan 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
1 Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

1st Supt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to June 30/63. Appointed 1st Supt April 5/63 -

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(328)

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

1st Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63 when appointed 1st Supt

Book mark:

D. J. Grippard

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

present, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griggs

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno E. Grantham
for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty since
Apr 27/1862.
Owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment,

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty, building
block houses on the N. & St. J.
rail road from Apr 27/62
by order of Gen. Loan.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Guifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham
ser., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period during the war in Mo.
7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

I. J. Grinstead

⁶⁴⁵
Grantham, Robert H.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here:

6 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-9411	26
2	805-9512	27
3	805-9627	28
4	805-9727	29
5	805-9825	30
6	805-9999	31
7	8061020	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Southam
Co. 11, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Michigan Mo, Feb 11, 1865!

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Aug 31)*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
Dec 11/86 at Lexington Mo
by Order of Gen. Lebn*

Book mark : _____

J. M. Tandy
(typist.)

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Grantham

6th corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6th 1862*
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 6/62
when discharged.

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Grantham

6 corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Grantham

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Grantham

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D J Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Grantham

6 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Feb 3^d
On extra duty in Provost
Marshall Office at Gallatin
as Clerk from March 1/62
by order of Col M^o Fenn
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Grantham

6^{Co}pl, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

J. J. Griggish

Grantham, Robt. H.
Corp. Co. A., 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

33

Robt. H. Grantham
a Corp. Co. (A)
1st Reg't of Cav. M. L. M.

Dep. sent Pension Office,
Dec. 19, '62.

Approved
Wm. D. Miller
J. W. Miller
Wm. D. Miller

Head Qrs Dept of the Interior
St Louis December 1st 1862

To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis
H. H. Hart

Capt 24th Inf M. Vols. & A. L. C.

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered on casualty roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Robert H. Grantham, 6th Corporal. (To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain *Joseph H. McCre.*

McCre's Company, (*D*) of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Col. M. Thurman.* of

the *1st* Regiment of *Cav. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin* *Mr.*
 on the *Twenty-fourth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Washington County* in the State of *Indiana* is *Thirty-*
five years of age, *five* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer.* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Taken sick with a Colic, whilst on duty at Brick River
in July last, from which he has not as yet recovered.
is wholly unfit for any as a Soldier

STATION: *Lexington* *Mr.*

DATE: *Nov 19th* 1862,

Joseph H. McCre. Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert H. Grantham* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Bronchitis. He is also debilitated His
disability existed prior to enlistment

Lexington *Mr.*
Nov 19th 1862,

Brown C. Weston
 Surgeon. 121

DISCHARGED, this *Sixth* day of *December* 1862, at *Lexington*

Missouri *James M. Fenner* *Col, Cav. M. S. M.*
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Gallatin* County—*Darwin* State—*Missouri*

✓ 646
Grantham, William D

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	800-9416	26
2	805-9547	27
3	808-9661	28
4	805-9759	29
5	808-8631	30
6	805-9858	31
7	8060001	32
8	8061023	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Grantham

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 11 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100 .

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Dec 11 1862 at Lexington Mo.

By order of Gen. Lee

Book mark: *214 R & D R*

J. M. Fairley

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6, 1862

Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 8^x 4/62
when discharged

^x as it appears on roll

Book mark:

G. J. Griffin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

G 1st Mo. Car. Mo.

Wm Lewis Gantham

Priv, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Car.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Car.

for July & Aug, 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has been

on constant duty
from July 1 to July
15, 1862.

Book mark :

Wm Jackson

(343)

Copied.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D J Gippich

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on duty at
Hospital by B. E. Osborn
Surgeon April 16/62 at Hamilton
Head Quarters.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D Grantham

Reg^{mt}, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Dec 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24

1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1872

J J Griffith

(356)

Copyist.

Grantham, Wm D,

P. Co. A, 1

Reg. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

2d. 11055
P. 75 P 18
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

34

Wm. H. Grantham

Private Co. (A.)

1st Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved
Wm. H. Grantham
M. S. M.

Head Quarters of the Missouri
St. Louis November 30 1862.

To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

A. H. Smith
Capt 24 Inf M. S. M. & A. H. Co.

Copy sent to Office Jan. 15 1864

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ante in cuously Rule Dec. 4
H. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William D. Brantham, Private of Captain *Joseph H. Mc*
McGuire's Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of ~~Missouri~~ *Missouri*
 Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Col M. S. M.* of
 the *First* Regiment of *Cav. M. S. M.* at *Ballston Mo.*

on the *Twenty fourth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Jackson County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Thirty Six* ~~years~~
 years of age, *five* feet *4 3/4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Taken sick with a cold whilst on duty at Breckinridge from which he has not as yet recovered is wholly unfit for duty as a Soldier.

STATION:

Lexington Mo.

DATE:

Nov. 19th 1862.

Joseph H. McGuire, Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Dennis McGuire* of
 Captain *McGuire* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Bronchitis. existed prior to enlistment but grows aggravated by the exposure incident to a soldier's life
Lexington Mo
Nov 19th 1862 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

fourth

day of

December

1862, at

Lexington

Missouri James M. Ferran Col
1 Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Ballston* County—*Darwin* State—*Missouri*

Gray. ⁶⁴⁷ James
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059439	26
2	8059541	27
3	8059650	28
4	8059753	29
5	8059849	30
6	8059949	31
7	8060040	32
8	8060124	33
9	8060213	34
10	8060294	35
11	8060373	36
12	8060453	37
13	8060530	38
14	8060610	39
15	8060689	40
16	8060767	41
17	8060842	42
18	8060917	43
19	8060986	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

9 | 1st Mo. | **Mo.**

James G. Gandy
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: Sept 11 1864 \$4.66

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Have pay due from
June 30/64 to Jan 20/65

Book mark:

* added by J. H. O. July 29, 1903

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1884*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *122* for *Harnesses*

& Carriage Cost

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse purchased from*

June 3rd 84 to Dec 1st 84

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ~~for~~
& ~~Can~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~for~~ pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

J. D. [Signature]

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

harness & canters lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He was paid for his horse
June 30th to Aug 1st.

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray
Rank, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis in quarters*
Monday due from
Feb 29th to June 30th

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Wounded & sent
from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Turell

4

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Gray
Unit, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received pay due from*
Oct 31, 65 to July 1, 62

Book mark:

J. M. T. [Signature]
Copyist.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Taming

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Janu 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Jun. , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray
pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30 of 63 when last paid to June 30 of 63*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

James, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Dick in Quarters,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Feb 28/63
when last paid to Apl 30/63 -*

Book mark:

J. J. Grigg

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J J Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

July, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment,

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service, one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Grippin

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where At Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

D. J. Griffith

648.
Gray, William A
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 39 346	26
2	80 39 660	27
3	80 39 738	28
4	80 39 854	29
5	80 39 954	30
6	80 60 043	31
7	80 60 126	32
8	80 60 213	33
9	80 60 296	34
10	80 60 273	35
11	80 60 433	36
12	80 60 332	37
13	80 60 612	38
14	80 60 691	39
15	80 60 769	40
16	80 60 844	41
17	80 60 919	42
18	80 61 061	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

G. D. M. Co. Mo.

William C. Gray
1st Co. 11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by guerillas

Jan 23rd at Hickman's Mill
Mo. (war 2/21)

Book mark:

added by J. M. July 29 1903

(361)

Original

9 10th Co. **Mo.**

John C. Gray
1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 24th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 172 for Harnesses
& Canteens lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested by Genl. from
June 3rd to Dec 31st

Book mark: _____

J. M. Fairly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *harnesses*
& blankets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. A. Gray*
from Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Gray
Copyist.

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ~~Arrears~~
& continue last.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid for
June 1st to Aug 1st

Book mark:

J. M. T. *Copyist.*

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detachment
Horse pay due from Feb 22/64
to June 30/64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Taylor

Copyist.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gay
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Horse pay due from
Feb. 2 4/4 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyist

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*
Horse pay due from Oct 31, 63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gray

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Horse pay due from
Oct 1/6 to Dec 1/6

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Fahey

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Janu 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark :

I. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Gray

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Gray

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

I. J. Gippind

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

P. J. Gippard
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray
for _____, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark: _____

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Gray

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in
service on horse since
date of enlistment.
Enlisted September 1st of
Hamilton, trusted in
permanent & place.
Term during war in field

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

Gray, William A.

P. A.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Vol. C/O R121
William A. Gray
1st Cav. Regt. Ill.

Died, Jan, 28, 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 21 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INTELLIGENCE & RECORDS DIVISION

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *William A Gray* a *Private*
of *Captain St Benton Miller's* Company (*A*) of the *1st* Regiment of *1st MS*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Gentry County*, State
of *Missouri*, aged *22* years; *5* feet *8 1/4* inches high; *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Maj Samuel Plox*, at *Hamilton Mo*,
on the *11th* day of *April*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *three* years; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *death killed in action by Guerrillas January*
the 28th 1865

The said *William A Gray* was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Withers to include the *30th* day of *June*, 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (*having been mounted during the time*),
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *55 1/2*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *28th day of January* 1865.

He is indebted to _____, Sutter, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Hickmans Mill* this *30th* day of *June*, 1865.

Benton Miller
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William A. Gray

late of Company (A) First

Regiment of Cavalry who died

at *Hickman's Mill Mo*

the 28th day of January 1865

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

William A Gray a Private late of
Captain Benten Miller Company (A) of the First
Regiment of Cavalry was enlisted by Maj. Samuel
P. Cox on the eleventh day of April 1862,
to serve three years; he was born in Gentry County
in the State of Missouri is twenty-two years of age,
five feet nine and a half inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in the Service at Hickman's Mill Jackson County
Missouri the twenty eighth day of January 1865,
Cause of Death, killed in action by Guerrillas

No.	ARTICLES.
/	Hat.
/	Cap.
/	Forage Cap.
/	Great Coat.
/	Uniform Coat.
/	Uniform Jacket.
/	Flannel Back Coat.
/	Stable Frock.
/	Fatigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers
2	pr. Flannel Drawers.
/	pr. Cotton Drawers.
2	Flannel Shirts.
/	Cotton Shirts.
/	pr. Boots.
/	pr. Shoes.
/	pr. Socks.
2	Blanket.
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
\$	Spcr.
\$	Bank Notes.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
William A Gray deceased, and are in
store at Hickman's Mill Jackson County Missouri
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hickman's Mill No } Benton Miller 1st Street
 January the 30th 1865 } Corns Creek 1st E. Cor. N. S. W.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 649
Green, Aaron

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066211	26
2	8066400	27
3	8066501	28
4	8066605	29
5	8066706	30
6	8066803	31
7	8066902	32
8	8066995	33
9	8067089	34
10	8067177	35
11	8067261	36
12	8067377	37
13	8068087	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Green

Oct, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, *Mar 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at Big Ford Lecombe river

Mo Oct 12/63

Book mark : _____

G : 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Aaron Green
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
Oct 12/63 at Lamine
River

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Green

Prof., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.*

Where

Albany

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Gazett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
.....
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Nov*, 186 *6*.*

Where *Fort Smith*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found to be*

an owner of horse and

horse equipments found

due to 5 to 6 3 10

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *10* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1 year* years.* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

and pay of horse and

from muster-roll from

Jan 1st to Feb 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period ... years. **During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished and*

own gun, horse and

horse equipment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M.

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 1864.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period..... years.* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished and*

own his horse and

has been enlisted since

in Mo.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

Edw. H. H. H.

As soon as possible

Co. E, 1st Reg't L. M. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mower

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Corporal
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1* years.* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st Enlistment*

Has his own horse in service since date of enlistment and has not rec'd pay for the same

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mowser

MAR. 16

8066605

1891

*House kept in cellar
of Gimblet's*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*2* .*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *1* years. *...*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 29 to April 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *See enrollment card*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James H. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. ...

Adj., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *71* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11th, 1867.

Muster-in to date *March 22, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *During*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Howes

Green, Aaron

P. Co. E., 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1857.

Admiral Green

Pay E. S. Co. H. S. M.

Willard Oct 13. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 1*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Laron Green was enrolled on the *22*
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Albany, N.Y.*,
 in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Can. M. & N.*
 Volunteers, to serve ~~*3*~~ *in Mr* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22*
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Albany, N.Y.*,
 in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Can. M. & N.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{Roll} of Company *E*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
 months of *Sept* *March 30*, 1862, he is reported
Willful insubordination, Longford
Lamine River N.Y. October 13. 1863.

(127)

Chas. B. Cook
1. 1. 1.

Refuse

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Green*

late of Company (E.), *First*

Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* who died

at *Ingford Lawrence River*

the *12th* day of *October* 1863.

Recd N^o 92 Jan 9th 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Aaron Green a *Private* late of
 Captain *Joseph H. Little* Company (*E*), of the *1st*
 Regiment *of Cav Mo & Ill.* was enlisted by *Maj. Samuel*
1st Co on the *22nd* day of *March* 186*2*,
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Gentry County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *24* years of age,
5 feet *10 1/4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Action* at *Lamine River Saline Co Mo*
 the *12th* day of *October* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *Shot in action while charging*
on enemy

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Inf.	Cap.	Forge Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
No																				

These
Subscribed by
11

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Privt*
Aaron Green deceased, and are in
 store at *Gentry County Mo* in possession of his *Father*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Warrensburg Mo *J. H. Little Capt & Co*
January 9th 1864. *for Cav Misn*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical
 file, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
 Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Co. *B*, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**
Personal papers herein.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061113	26
2	8061202	27
3	8061310	28
4	8061412	29
5	8061510	30
6	8061605	31
7	8061700	32
8	8061789	33
9	8061871	34
10	8061958	35
11	8062038	36
12	8062120	37
13	8062205	38
14	8062284	39
15	8062366	40
16	8062438	41
17	8062511	42
18	8062579	43
19	8062640	44
20	40986984	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a.e.g.O.(t.b)'77.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also.

G | *1 S. M. Car.* | **Mo.**

Marcus L. Green
Ort, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis. Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip
ments from June 30 '64
to Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156. A. A. G. O (B) 1877*

U Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green
Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital at

Mound City, City, Kansas

wounded since Oct 25 '64

Pay due for use and

risk of horse and

horse equipments

from June 30 '64 to

Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L Green.

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent wounded:

In hospital at Mound City, Kansas. since Oct 25 '64. Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to April 30
'64*

Book mark:

O Leary

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L Green

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent as guard
at Clinton since
Jan 23 '64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 3 '60 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey P. Green

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & maintenance of horse equipments from June 30 to 31 July 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion L. Green

P. S., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Apr
30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold L. Green

Pt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10/1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
value of horse & horse
equipment, from Feb
10/1 to 2/16/3

Book mark: _____

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion L. Green

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Feb 1/63

Book mark: 2

W. H. Logg

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus & Green
Jr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
hunting horse

Book mark:

Forville

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marcus P. Greene

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & Equipments, from Aug 31 when lost paid to Dec 31

Book mark:

uslog

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion, L. Green

Bt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. S. L.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion L Green

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Latest Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marques L. Green
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & used in
the service, one horse
since enlistment for which
he has received no pay

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

During the War in Mo
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

W F Roe

Green. M. S.

P. B. 1
Co.

Regt. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

M. J. Green

Private Company *B*

1st Regiment of *S. Mo. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

Oct 26-1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *M. S. Green*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri* *S. M.*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, G. S. W. Chest severely*
Date of casualty, *Oct 26-1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of wounded in Hospital at Mound City, Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
M. J. Hall dated Nov 30-1864
Index 50 P. no 77
This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

S. B. Davis
7-11-78

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

M. L. Green.

Private Company *"B"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *M. L. Gunn*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"B"*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left side)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dep't of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

** Regt. Ret. for Oct. 24. shows him wounded severely
in Battle Little Benge Oct. 25. / 64.
J. S.*

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

9-26-'76

651
Gregory, Alvah L
Co M & B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058042	25
2	8067257	26
3	8077438	27
4	8067377	28
5	8067432	29
6	8067521	30
7	8067614	31
8	8067699	32
9	8067780	33
10	8067858	34
11	8067936	35
12	8068013	36
13	8058319	37
14	8080366	38
15	8080422	39
16	515-6-1888	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: 515.6 (E.B.) '88

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

St. 1. Encav. No.

Abraham L. Gregory
D. D. 1 Encav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 515. C. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 2, 1888.

The charge of notation
of April 21, 1865, is removed.

He was absent without
leave from April 21, to June
13, 1865.

Alleg

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvah L. Gregory
Sgt., (Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$229, 1864, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$33⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Due 26.84 for Ord. Horse
1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Dec. 30th/64.

Book mark:

Montague

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alva L. Grayson

Pvt.

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 7/100 for Bedevance
lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted his com-
pany at Pleasant Hill,
Mo. April 21, 1865.
Paid for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1864

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080369

1891

to Dec. 31/11.

Mo. June 1, 1861

Capt. A. J. Smith
Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 11th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(342)

Copyright.

Copyright

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alva L. Gregory

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*5*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alman L. Gregory
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay
due from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham P. Gregory

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 13/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham C. Gregory

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alva L. Gregory

Pvt.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
July 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alva. L. Gregory

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Absent in pursuit of Quamrul

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Urbah L. Gregory

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lyman
Corr

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham C. Gregory

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Transf'd
to Co. M Oct 18/63 & returned to Co. E
Nov 29, 63 by Order of Adj. Genl. S. J. New
Camp

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvan L Gregory
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*", 186 *3*

Where *Albany* *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit placed*
on roll by error &
mustered into
Comp "M" & dropped
from roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvah L. Gregory
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 4/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *515. C. (C.B.) 1888.*

Gage

G

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Abraham L. Gregory

Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct 5, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct 5, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1869.

Where Albany, Mo.

Period during the year

Valuation of horse, \$100 ¹¹¹/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$18 ¹¹¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither Property nor Personal

Ind

Book mark: 515-C-1888.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Bellanti

Gregory Alvey

P. Co. E. M. 1

Regt. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wanenburg, Nov. 6th 1863

Sgt. Wm. B. F. M. Col. 1st Regt.

In regard to transfer
of men of Co "E" 18 Co
1st Regt. M. S. M.
Write it legalized.

~~Head Quarters 1st Regt~~

~~Buff City Nov 10th 1863~~

~~Respectfully forwarded
to Major Genl. P. H. Schuyler
Comd'g Dept of the East.~~

26.

~~Brig Genl. A. C. Co
Cromwell~~

Recd 26th Dec 1863

Head Quarters 1st Regt

Buff City Nov 12th 1863

Respectfully returned to

Sgt. Wm. B. F. M. and atten-
tion directed to following
Extract from orders 108. 40th
Genl's Office, Washington, Dec
16th 1861.

III The numerous applications for
transfer of Soldiers from one Regiment
or company to another would, if
complied with, cause confusion
in the records, and be injurious
to the future interests of the Soldiers
themselves.

Such transfers will not hence-
forth be made.

By Command of Major M. C. Sherman
(Signed) L. Thomas
Adjutant Genl.

By Order of Brig Genl. Brown

James H. Shaw
Adj. Genl.

26

Head Quarters 1st Regt

Wanenburg Nov 19th 1863

An order will be
made to the company
office of Co "E" 18 Co
1st Regt. M. S. M. to
send them two men
to Co "E" 40th Regt. M. S. M.
on his return Co "E" will
take them up on their
return and each will
account for the absence
as a correction of an
illegal transfer.

B. F. M.
Adj. Genl.

Allen Gregory
+ Jackson Gregory

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. & M.
Wannsburg Nov. 6th 1863.

Capt.

I find by the monthly returns of
Company C & M 1st Cav. M. & M. that
privates Alney Gregory & Jackson
Gregory of Company E have been
transferred to Co. M. This transfer
was made from a misundrstanding
of instructions I had given Capt.
Little Co. E.

In order to have the transfer
legal I would respectfully ask of
the commanding General of the M. & M.
to approve the transfer to take effect.
Nov 1st 1863

Very Respectfully

R. S. Lague

W. C. C. 1st Cav. M. & M.

To
Capt J. H. Stager

A. O. V. S.

District Central Missouri

657
✓ Gregory, Jackson
Co E M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058040	26
2	8067258	27
3	8077437	28
4	8067379	29
5	8067435	30
6	8067522	31
7	8067615	32
8	8067700	33
9	8067781	34
10	8067859	35
11	8067937	36
12	8068014	37
13	8068740	38
14	8058620	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877

✓
See also

1. Mass. Caval **Mo.**

Roll dated Sept. 1
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present - Stable

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Name not borne on
Transfer-out Roll.

Book mark : Dirch and Berg. Certif. (over)

Ch. Curran

MAF. 14

8058620

416814

of Div. April 8, 1885 -
vide D. & D. R.

9 | 1st | 5th | Mo.

Charles Gregory
_____, Co. _____, 1st Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Station near Mansfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: No Description
Roll on file in this
Office.

Book mark : _____

John H. Miller
Corynel.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cook in Reg't Hosp.*
Pleasant Hill Mo. Since
Feb'y 20/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Jackson Gregory
Cav., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 186 3.*

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Boussem

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Ct. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4th, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Transf'd to C. M.
Oct 18/63 & returned to Co. E Nov 29/63
by order of Lt Col Sargaw Comdg

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1863.*

Where *Albany* *

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Record placed on roll by error & mustered into comp' M & dropped from roll*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. ...
...
...*

Book mark:

G. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1863.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded & at*
Harrisonville.

Horse pay due from June 3/63
to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

9 18. Mo. Mo.

Jackson Greaser

1st., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰

Remarks: Neither Loyalty nor Union

and

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

W. Marks

Gregory, Jackson

J Co. 8th 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Henry Gregory, Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

G. 77. Head Qrs 2d Inf 1865-
ad.

ap -

355

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

W. 2nd

1-4-69 IN THE CASE OF

Jackm Gregory

Private Co. E

1st Regt of Cal. Inf.

APPROVED

Wm Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs Dept of the Interior
St Louis Mo. March 30th 1865

To be Discharged

By order of

Wm. H. Dodge

OF PAID WITH
AND GIVE 1.00

Ben M. Bial

Asst Surg Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

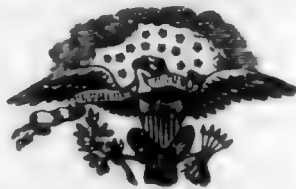
Received (A. G. Office) 186

"Head Qrs 2d Inf March 30th 1865"

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Jackson, Gregory Private, of Captain *H. Little's*
Company, (E.) of the *First Cavalry* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Sgt. Walcott* of
the *First Cav* Regiment of *USA* at *Albany, Mo*
on the *4th* day of *June*, 1863, to serve *23* years; he was born
in *Warren Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *26*
years of age, *5'* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days.* *he has been affected*
with a severe cough for several weeks
and his condition is such that he is
rendered unfit for Cavalry service

STATION: *Warrensburg, Mo*
DATE: *March 27/1865*
W. L. Hensley, Lieut.
C. E. M. M. Case
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jackson Gregory*
of Captain *H. Little's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Bronchitis, existing prior to*
enlistment, but aggravated by exposure to camp life.
He also has Varicella, and is in my
opinion unfit for Cavalry service.

Warrensburg, Mo
March 28th 1865

J. W. Fisher

Discharged, this *8th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Warrensburg*
Johnson *Missouri*
And Murlin G. Hensley
Major 7th Cav Regt
Commanding the *Regt*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Griffin, 653rd Horace
Harris
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Print | Faint

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075589	25
2	8075512	27
3	8075670	28
4	8075781	29
5	8075870	30
6	8075953	31
7	8076040	32
8	8076117	33
9	8076190	34
10	8076252	35
11	8076311	36
12	8076390	37
13	8076471	38
14	8076638	39
15	8076564	40
16	8076726	41
17	8076808	42
18	8076889	43
19	8076970	44
20	8077051	45
21	8077143	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a a 80. (1871/72)

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herace Simpson
Jan Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 22*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *all paid*

Book mark: *112 7136-2240/8/11/577*

L B Singer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

House
For Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and wear
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan 1/65
6-1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvaca Garrison
Juni Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse Equipments from June 30 - 1864 to December 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace G. Giffin
Farmer Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Person was not sick
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864
Dishabit served at Jeff. City
from Oct 8-64*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace Yungin
Farm Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& horse Equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Gifford

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say 100 for 100 horse
equipment. From
J. L. 2nd 100 to June 3rd 64*

Book mark:

Frederick

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Giffin
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. Giffin*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for sick and
injured and Equipments
Apr. 21-43 to Feb 28-44*

Corrected by *E. H. Wagner Esq*

Book mark:

E. H. Wagner

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Griffin
Farm Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and Equipments
from July 29 '64 to Sept 1/64

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. B. Sawyer

H. J. Farnum Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for acc & dis of horse & Equip mnt in Cal 3/63*
to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace T. Tappin

A. F., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equipage
from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

H. B. Sayer

L. A. McCar Mo.

James McCar

Co. 1, 1st Regt Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due - 100.00
from 100.00 - 100.00
June 30. 63 to Aug. 31. 63.*

Book mark:

L. A. McCar

1 S.M. Car Mo.

James L. Linton

James, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service, since June 27/63.
Assigned to duty, his
horse & horse equipments
from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

P. A. Harn

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Miller
Company K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28 63 till Apr. 30 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hines
Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished 4 days & his horse & horse equipments from Jan 27/63 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

G 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Griffin

Francis Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Dec. 3/62.
Has no horse.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

Lf

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harris Griffin

Farrier Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished & drove his horse & horse equipments from April 7/62 to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:.....

P. A. Grant

St. Louis, Mo.

James Wilson

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *dated Oct 27*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

D. A. Mann

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Griffin

Farrar, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *An detached service in Carroll County, Mo. The saddle & horse has not been paid; indicated his horse "April 4"*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. L. Harris Griffin

Harris, Co K, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use 2d sick for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4.
Owens his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace Griffin
Capt. Peery's Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
Copied.

1st **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
James Griffin
Capt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862.

Where *Ballatin*
During the war in Missouri.

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Grant

654
Griffis, Richard F.
Co C. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062751	26
2	8062893	27
3	8068274	28
4	8068408	29
5	8068505	30
6	8068598	31
7	8068661	32
8	8068753	33
9	8068842	34
10	8068911	35
11	8068979	36
12	8069046	37
13	8069132	38
14	8069218	39
15	8069303	40
16	8069388	41
17	8069473	42
18	8069557	43
19	8069633	44
20	8069709	45
21	8069830	46
22	8069941	47
23	8069998	48
24	8069899	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a a 60. (6 B) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

L. J. Sinclair Mo.

Richard M. Griffin
Sgt, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri Sin Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 61¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$105⁰⁰. Pay due for use
& risk of private horse
& horse Equipments from
June 30, 1864 to July
5, 1865.

Book mark:

W H Pagan

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Griffis,
Sergt., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 15, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Co. E, 1st M.S. M. Cav. Feb. 12/62.

Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb. 21st/63, Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark: *Ser 713 to G. U. G. E. 13/577.*

Justice

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Griffith

Pri., Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F

1st M.S.M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7156 also (EP) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Griffith

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y to Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

risk of Gov't horse &

equipments from

June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.

Hee charged by reason

of expiration of term of

service, Feb. 21/65,

Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

i

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Griffis

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty in camp*
Due 110 for 2 M. Storrs
444

Pay due for use & risk
of priv. horse & eqpts from
June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(G)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard E. Griffin,

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & risk of Gov't horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Briggs

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1200*
risk of Pvt. horse &
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64,

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Briggs

Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 27 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for services
as of 1st. horse and
equipments from
Feb 27 64 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Washie

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Richard S. Griffin

Serg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from Feb 7/4 - 4th Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard D. Duffie

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

of P.V. horse and
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 27/64.

Book mark:

() | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Lippitt

G. 517 Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 1, 1863 to Nov. 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See duplicate used
in Co. F's horse and
equipment from Feb. 28/63
to Apr. 30/63; from
June 1/63 to Oct 31st/63.
See duplicate strap,
4401.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. G. G.

James H. G. G., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. G. G.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 1st of Aug. 1865
Paying the balance of his
and was paid for 1st of Aug. 1865
and for 1st of Aug. 1865*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

July, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided from 6 Sept 4 to 11*
June 1863 Pay due for use and risk of private
horse and equipments from Sept 30 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

S. J. Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for my own use and for private
use and equipment for the 28th of Sept.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

87

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specified and owned by him and
these equipments from Oct 5 to 1 Nov 21, 63.*

Book mark:

W. T. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Present

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and owned his horse and
horse equipments from Aug. 21 to Dec. 21 62.
Provided 5th Reg't Cal 1. 01*

Book mark:

H. I. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Harker
.....
Samuel J., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186*2* .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From this and said Co. F. and
horse equipments for my self & wife;
Account of general for Col. Harker
Appointed to serve in place of J. Harker
Col. 1st*

Book mark:

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Goff

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent ** Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted as private at
the 1st of June 1864
He was brought into service for
the 1st time and was
and left at the*

** as appears on roll*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

47

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Cooper

100, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 / April 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Coffitt

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Henry Wilkersons Co.
March 10/1862. by
order of Lt Col. Wool-
fork.

Filed with Griffiths Richard J.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard F. Griffin

Priv, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feb 17, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *Milan, Mo.*
during war in Missouri

Period *11* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

L. A. Boyd

Griffis Richard G
_____, Co. _____, / Reg't *M.S.M.C.*

_____/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, June 18th 1863

Order for Transportation No. 52

By requisition of

Issued to Lieut. Richard J. Griffin
& Hones 1st Class M & M

For transportation of Silver

from Hudson Mo. to St. Louis &
from St. Louis

to Sedalia

+ 655
Grindstaff, Julius
 Co. G. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058256	26
2	8058322	27
3	8071025	28
4	8071109	29
5	8071194	30
6	8071278	31
7	8071360	32
8	8071443	33
9	8071522	34
10	8071603	35
11	8071683	36
12	8058525	37
13	8080309	38
14	8071834	39
15	8080420	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
 See also

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grimestaff

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~at~~ 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Bed Stores

23 00 Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for care and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 10/66.

Book mark:

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gideon Grindelstaff
Sgt, Co. *E*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannington Mo. Aug 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned in service*

Issued of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & rent

of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan

12/65

Book mark: *156, ct 77*

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grinstead

Regt. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25 100 for Bedevance
look

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: They due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/61 to Jan. 12/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Invitation

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Quindstaff

priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 12/65*

Book mark:

Delah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 —

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at
expiration of
term of service
in the 1st Mo. State
Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

Mo.

1st, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 1st March, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks :

By the 1st of March 1865
of the 1st of March 1865
from the 1st of March 1865
Quoted for the purpose
of the 1st of March 1865
Volunteer of the 1st of March 1865

Book mark :

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Lindstaff

M, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & horse equipments*
from June 20 64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Steebroot

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grindstaff
Cvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 to Aug 31
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Gendeloff
No. 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for use*
first 100 horse & Equip
ment from May 27/64
to June 30

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grindstaff
Privt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *At sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at Lexington Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 24" to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

5 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Julius Grindstaff
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. H. H. H.
Copyist.

E. G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grindstaff.

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Miller
Cory.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Carlus Grindstaff
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Miller
Copyist.

Cy

1000000

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Warrsburg Mo., January, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Twenty* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Warrsburg Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *None*; due \$ *None*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*

Remarks: *Enrolled to Mr. Lafayette*

Co 6th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Belmont

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan 25, 1864.

Where born *Knott Co. Ky.*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Wilmington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *Adalia Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Lafayette Co. 6th Regt. 5th Div.*

Book mark: *General Notation--7156 A. 1871.*

Grindetay
G-131

Julius

Reg't Mo. Sm. Cav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Julius Grindstaff*
 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
John Ballinger
 GIVEN at *Lexington Mo*
 The *20th* day of *October*
his Grandstaff
Julius Grindstaff

No. 2
Julius Grindstaff
 Volunteered at *Lexington Mo*
Oct. 20th 1863
 By *John Ballinger Capt*
Co: 4th Regiment of Cav M & M.

enlistment: last served in Company *A*
5th Bor Regiment of *Emm*
 Discharged *Oct* 1863

"G"
 Apr. 1867 The
 filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

** Julius Grindstaff* born in _____ in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *29* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
20th day of *October* *1863*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Julius Grindstaff* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *20* day of *Oct* *1863*

BEFORE

John Ballinger
Capt Co. A. 6th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Julius Grindstaff*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, black hair,*
dark complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Co. G, 1st

John Ballinger Capt.
Regiment of *Car.* *Volunteers. 1st M.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. Julius Hindstaf

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER
39 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Mo*

The *20th* day of *October 1863*

Witness:

John J Ballenger

Julius Hindstaf
Mark

No. *2*
Julius Hindstaf
Volunteered at *Lexington Mo*
October 20th 1863,
By *Capt. John J Ballenger*
1st Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

FILED IN THE RECORDS OF THE U.S. ARMY
J. T. B. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mipoun

Lexington

I, *Julius Grindstaff* born in *Knox County* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *39* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *20th* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I *Julius Grindstaff* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo* this *20th* day of *Oct* 1863 *Julius Grindstaff* mark

BEFORE

John Ballinger Capt. Comd'g Co. 'G'

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Julius Grindstaff* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet

8 inches high.

Co. 'G' 1st

John Ballinger Capt. Comd'g
Regiment of *Cav.* Volunteers, *1st*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service on 23rd January 1864 at Sedalia Mo
 A. C. Haverhill Major 1st Regt. Cavalry Volunteers
 Capt. & Co. Mar. 1st 5th Dist Mo
 Mustered in 1st Regt. Cavalry

656

Grinnestaff, Julius

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Grinnestaff-Julius</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

657
Gromer, William

Co H. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Printed

Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-4086-	25
2	8072790	27
3	8072895-	28
4	8072992	29
5	8073088	30
6	8073184	31
7	8073279	32
8	8073369	33
9	8073456	34
10	8073540	35
11	8073623	36
12	8073703	37
13	805-8549	38
14	8080307	39
15	8073860	40
16	8080418	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gromer

 Pvt. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, July 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 29~~ 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Due U. S. for Ord. Stms

20 Valuation of horse

\$100. Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from June

20/64 to Jan. 25/65.

Book mark:

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *William H. Harrison*

Harrison, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10th, 1864, 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71*⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 70 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Val. horse \$130;*
try the service, risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments draw from 20 to
Jan 25, 65 service in the service
same when covered by line drawn through it

Book mark: _____

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Grover

Det., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *Ordinance*
book

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to June 25/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark:

Unoutaged

J. M. Nichols Mo.

William Brown

Co. 2d
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Disch'd for ordnance*
lost to 7th

Valuation of home \$100

Book mark :

J. C. Nichols

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William *owner*
Co. *7*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached with*
Capt. Meredith, War-
rensburg, Mo.
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
rights from June 30, 64
Jan 25, 65

Book mark:

D. Garrison

(4)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Francis

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can the for need
risk of horse & horse
eqpts from June 30
to Dec 31 '67*

Book mark:

W. Francis

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Crommer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
June 30 to Oct 31 '64.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on _____
for _____
Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
Remarks: _____
Book mark: _____

Company Muster Roll

, 1861.

(254)

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
June 10 up to*

Book mark:

1864-1865

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
2 horse eqpts from
Feb. 28 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Janner

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Feb. 27, '64 to Apr. 30 '64,*

Book mark:

W. J. Janner

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William + Groomer

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, '63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts from Oct. 31, '63 to Feb 29, '64*

Book mark: *3*

H. Harrison

69

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Harrison

100, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The washed horse
is horse capt. from Oct
31 to Dec 1*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Garrison

1st, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Apr 22 to Oct 31 '63.*

Book mark:

W. Garrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

A., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
Service Furnishes
horse & horse
equip from Apr
28/63 to Aug 3/63

Book mark:

Steel

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Dismissed from*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

April 25, 1863

Book mark:

G 1 S. M. Cas. | Mo.

William G. Green

Gr., Co. *N.*, Reg't Missouri *S. Cas.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., *Oct. 4*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 186*9*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Walter County No. 100000*

Filed

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Calvin

658

Gronner William

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

✓
659
Groomer, David
Co. A. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Corporal | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059406	25
2	8059603	27
3	8070022	28
4	8070113	29
5	8070216	30
6	8070320	31
7	8070416	32
8	8070508	33
9	8070601	34
10	8070693	35
11	8070776	36
12	8070858	37
13	8070922	38
14	8070989	39
15	8071073	40
16	8071158	41
17	8071243	42
18	8071325	43
19	8071406	44
20	8071486	45
21	8071566	46
22	8071646	47
23	8071724	48
24	8071810	49

Book Mark: 7156 A. 177.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

St. Louis Mo.

James L. Brown

2d *Reg't*, Co. *...*, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 20, 1864.*

Last paid to *...*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Must be mustered out because of expiration of term of service to take effect March 6, 1865. He is now in debt to the military*

Book mark:.....

8058810

016810

States in any other
particular than herein
described (viz.

"Ordinance Granting Titles
Seven 7, including Book

Plates @ 79 = 499

He has presented his
accountability and made
out to its commissioners
before me

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Grover
Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hamden Me, March 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He mustered out*
on separate rolls

Book mark:

7156 A 77

1st Mo. Cal. **Mo.**

David Brown
Capt. Co. 1 **Reg't Missouri Cavalry**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

1st Cal. M. S. M. April 17/62

Book mark:

issued by J. W. July 29, 1903

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Gomer

256, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Groomer

2481, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rebmk

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer
2 Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

5 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hand Green

5th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groover

2nd Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy
Cpyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Groomer

1st Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ord Attached Service

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Greenet.

C. G., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Green

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached*

*Detached on Court martial
at Manassasburg, Md. since
Oct 28, 1863. Pay due
for use & risk of Horse
& Horse equipments from
June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Sumner

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on desert from*
Aug 26/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E C Parker

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Knorr

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Graham

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse \$ *150* *5*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer

2nd Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
two horses & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Jacob

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer

2 Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

L. 1 Mill. Co. Mo.

David Groover

2^d Dist, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Art. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Thomas

2nd Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Thomas

2nd Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Own the horse he
rides from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Warner

1st Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt McNeil Company "A"
Mar 15/62 Promoted 1st Lt.
Mar 16/62

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

2^d Lieut., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

(356)

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 to apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Pallenger's Co (G) Mch 16,
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Guiffich

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer

1 Corp'l, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *at Gallatin*

during the war in Mo
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

(856)

J. J. Grippin
Copied

Groomer David

2 Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Groomer, David

2 LT. / Mr. 5th Com

Lexington Mo

Dec 16th 1863

Col James McFerran
Dear Sir I wish to obtain a resignation blank
as I wish to tender my resignation I hope
you will send me a blank

The reason I want to go out is on the account
of not having Education sufficient to do my own
business and fearing that I may be ordered
before the military board at St Louis
and another reason is the enemy has left the State
and as the military authorities are drawing the
rains so tight that I wish to go out as soon as
possible

For I think I have been faithful
and done the best I could and now
Col you will do me a great favor by sending
me the blank and letting me go out

Very respectfully

David Groomer 2^d Lt
Co. G 1st Cav M.S.M

James McFerran Col
Commanding 1st Cav M.S.M

✓ 660
Groomer Jesse
Co ds, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Opinate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070956	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My time for use and risk of private horse and equip't from Aug 1/63 to Aug 2/63*

Absent on duty from Aug 2 - 63

(Enlisted Aug 1/63 at Hermann, Mo.)

Mustered 3 yrs. Mustered in at

Book mark: *1*

General Notation---7156 A. 187

C. C. Parker

MAR. 16

8070956

1891

not burned on subsequent
rolls of paper

661

Groomer, WilliamCo H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Groomer William</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

662
Guffey, John F
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064430	26
2	8064517	27
3	8064639	28
4	8064734	29
5	8064832	30
6	8064925	31
7	8065003	32
8	8065085	33
9	8065153	34
10	8065205	35
11	8065273	36
12	8065339	37
13	8065428	38
14	8065516	39
15	8065609	40
16	8065694	41
17	8065782	42
18	8065870	43
19	8065955	44
20	8066043	45
21	32876517	46
22	36637103	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-177

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Suffer

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent guarding bridge
since Apr. 29/62.

June 1862. Absent sick in
Putnam Co.

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent left
sick at Laclede Station,
Mo. since Aug. 21/62.

July 1863. (Capt.) Absent
as escort to Lexington

Nov. 1863. Absent as escort for
Quarter Master Stores to
Sedalia, Mo. since Nov. 28/63.

July 1864. Absent on scout
since July 30/64.

*also appears as Suffer

Book mark:

Sprecher

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Luffey
Capt. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, N.C. 186 6:

Muster-out to date *Feb 18*, 186 6.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.06* 100

Since last settlement Feb 27/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse*

\$130.00. Equipments to

\$20.00

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse equip-

ments from June 30/64

Book mark: *71 56 a 1877*

MAR. 16

8066093

1891*

To Jan 23 / 65.
Due the U.S. for 1
Carton of 1 Bannock
\$ 1.12,

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Suffer
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. B. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2.00* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

with 1 horse & harness

paid from June 30 to Oct

1/61

Book mark:

W. B. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Suffer
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *See due for use*
of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P Guffy
Cople, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
rent of horse & horse
equipments from March
23 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Fowler
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James D. Guffy
Korpl
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of credit of horse & horse
equipment to from
July 29 to April 11/64

**Corrected by C. Lowe Esq*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Guffey
Couple

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰*

Remarks *\$2.61 to be stopped out of the wages for the loss of ord. cartridge Box complete.*

He was killed and buried. Horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Perres

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Sully
Capt.

Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. F. Sully*, 186 ¹³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *157*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments to from Oct 31 to Dec 31/13.

Book mark:

Forrest
(Capt.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Easley
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & dist of
horse & horse
equip from
June 20/63 to
Dec 31/63. On
detent, service since
Dec 31/63. on scout*

Book mark:

Chen

L.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Guffey
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Langer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service
11/62. 400 p.m. was the date
of the first & only muster.
from Aug. 1, 63 to Nov. 30, 63.*

Book mark:

Thompson

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted since
Sept 22 with Union train
turned back and arrived here
on horse and horse equip-
ments. Has 100 lbs. of
meat to 100 lbs. 30 23

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. E, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9 & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & used his horse & horse equip. from Dec. 17/62 to Feb. 28 1863. Pay due for use & risk of same for that time. On detached service from Feb. 27/63.

Book mark:

✓ 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* *100* for *Nov 10*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found to be a good horse & well
trained & was found to
be a good horse & well
trained & was found to
be a good horse & well
trained.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James M. ...
...
... Co. , Reg't. ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spent sick time*
Aug 28/62.

Book mark:

...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned this man horse & equipments from Feb. 3 '62.*

Pay due for use & use of same from that date.

Sick, & left at Laclede, Mo. Aug. 29 '62.

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hughes

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wagon in Company since June 12, 62. Served his own horse & equipments, from Oct. 3, 62. Pay due for use & risk of same from that date. Entered to the 1st private equipments Reg. Standard \$300.00*

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Gentry

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was drafted*

into the service
Feb 3/62.

Detached Service
Guarding Bridge.

Book mark:

Proving

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Guppy

Pi, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerva Mo, Feb 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *Minerva*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

G / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Luffey
Co. *D* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *light*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Putnam Missouri*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.
Where *Unionville*
By whom *H. Marshall*; term *mo* y'rs.
Remarks: *Promoted 7th Corp.*
May 1. 1863.

Mustered into service
Feb. 15. 67 at Unionville Mo
by Thos B Biggers

Jan Ranken

#663
Guffey, John R
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064432	26
2	8064519	27
3	8064641	28
4	8064736	29
5	8064830	30
6	8064927	31
7	8065004	32
8	8065087	33
9	8065155	34
10	8065291	35
11	8065224	36
12	8065366	37
13	8065456	38
14	8065545	39
15	8065635	40
16	8065724	41
17	8065808	42
18	8065894	43
19	8065980	44
20	8066098	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-77.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Saffey
 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrickburg, Mo. Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
 \$130.00. Equipments
 \$20.00. Pay due for use
 of horse & horse equip
 from Jan 30/64
 to Jan 23/65. Due U.S.*

Book mark:

7156 A 1877

Protest

(361)

(by post.)

** corrected Mch. 2/95 O.J.S.*

MAR. 16

8066098

21891*

for 1 Canister 1
Haverack #1-12

G

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Guffer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Man due for use*

and horse

from June 30

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Guffey
Prs, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Guffy
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from March 24 to June 30 1864.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Luffey
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse &
horse equipments from
March 12 to April 30/64*

X

Corrected by C. Lowe Esq

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Luffey
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James R. Luffey, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Five dollars

fine to be stopped
out of his wages by
order of Regimental
court martial dated
Jan'y 19/64

Book mark:

Forrest

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Gaffey
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Thomas
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & horse kept from June 30/63 to Dec 31/63. On guard duty.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Gupper

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117.50 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Has been due for use
+ risk of horse + horse
equip. from May 1/63 to
June 30/63.

Book mark:

Henry H. Koppie

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Luffey
Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Luffey*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & cost of
horse & horse
equip. from June
30, '63 to Aug. 31/64.*

Corrected by J. B. Luffey

Book mark:

Hee

Mo.

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished to owner
this horse and horse
equipments. He is
in use and risk of owner
from Muster to April 1863

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. Tubey
2d Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owned his horse & horse equip. from Dec. 26/62 to Feb. 28/63. He was for use & in of same for that time.*

Book mark:

Sperry
Official

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.75* for *the same*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Travelling & mail
fare & other expenses
from 1st. to 3rd. of
Jan. 1862. & also
a small amount for
the same.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for same amount

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed 4th day

of this month, & found

inadequate to be sent

up to 1st of Oct.

Book mark:

G. R. Miller No.

John R. Miller
1st Co. 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated *Nov. 25* *1862*
for

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller
Clerk

Mo.

Appears on

for Wm. C. Smith, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....190

Remarks: *all the time and fuel
equipment taken with us.
The ship got on & back
of shore from that date.*

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Linsley

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Extracted from*

Records Aug 28/62.

Quitted his service

& equipments from Rich

Mo. Pay due for use

& value of same from

that date. Inverted to the 25.

for the equipments Reg't Tamm & Co.

Book mark:

W. W. Linsley

G 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Grier

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Q Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Access date of entry into the service, Feb 1, 1862*

Book mark:

Proving

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Gentry
....., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionville, Mo. Feb 17 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Where *Marionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Guffey, John R.
P. O. D., 1

Mo. S. M. Ca

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Transmitted to the War Department
1910

Grand Jurors & County Clerk
Harrisonville Mo. May 2nd 1863

Charge 1st, Specifications in the case of one
Suffer private Co. 40th Regt of Mo. Inf.
Harrisonville Mo. May 2nd

Charge 1st

Abuse 1st, insulting language

Specifications in Charge

In this case the said John
Suffer private Co. 40th Regt Mo. Inf. the
accused is charged to use bad language and
other conduct unbecoming a soldier and threatening
to be avenged if needed. This at Harrisonville Mo.
Sunday May 2nd 1863

Charge 2nd

Abuse 2nd, insulting language

Specifications in Charge

In this case the said John

John Suffer private Co. 40th Regt Mo. Inf. the
accused is charged to use bad language and
other conduct unbecoming a soldier and threatening
to be avenged if needed. This at Harrisonville Mo.
Sunday May 2nd 1863

2nd Charge Aug 1st Car M 1st

Witnesses } Peter Pickens private Co. 40th Regt Mo. Inf.
 } Jane Taylor

Proceedings in the trial of John R. Guffey
private of Company "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M. tried
by virtue of the following order:

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Harrisonville Mo. May 9th 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 13.

Major Mullins 1st Cav.
M. S. M. will proceed to try John Vincent
of Company "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M. and such
other prisoners as may be brought before
him proper to be tried by Regimental Court-
martial.

By Order of
B. F. Lazear Lt. Col.
Comd'g 1st Cav. M. S. M.

J. Doyle
Adj't

Harrisonville Station Mo.
May the 9th 1863.

Pursuant to the above order John R.
Guffey, private of Company "D" 1st Cav.
M. S. M. was this day brought before me for
trial upon the charges and specifications
preferred against him, which were read
aloud to said accused, and are as fol-
lows:

"Head Quarters 1st Cavalry M. S. M.
Harrisonville Mo. May 5th 1863.

Charges and specifications in the case of John
R. Guffey, private Co. "D" 1st Regiment of Cavalry
Missouri State Militia.

Charge 1st:

Drunkenness and abusive language.

In this, that he the said John R. Guffey, private Co. "D" 1st Regt. Cav. M. & M. did become so intoxicated as to use profane language and other conduct unbecoming a soldier, and threatening to be revenged if arrested. This at Harrisonville Mo. Sunday May 3^d during the hours of divine service.

Charge 2nd :

Abusive and insulting language to a woman.

Specification 1st :

In this, that he the said John R. Guffey, private Co. "D" 1st Regt. Cav. M. & M. did enter the house of one Mrs. Jane Tapes and did use abusive language to the said Mrs. Jane Tapes. This at Harrisonville Mo. on Sunday May 3^d 1862.

J. Doyle, Adj't 1st Cav. M. & M.

To which charges and specifications the accused John R. Guffey, pleaded as follows:

To charge first "not guilty"

To specification to first charge "not guilty."

To Charge second "not guilty"

To specification to second charge "not guilty."

Peter Pickinpaugh, a witness, being introduced deposes and says that he is a member of Co. "D" 1st Cav. M. & M. and on last Sunday he was with said John R. Guffey, that said Guffey was drinking and did use profane language while in a dwelling house in Harrisonville. After he, said Guffey, was put in the Guard-house he made considerable noise. Do not remember hearing Guffey use abusive language towards,

(3)
any person that day. There was preaching at the
quarters of B. D. that day.

Peter ^{his} X Pickenspangh.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th
day of May 1863. Alex. H. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M.S. M.

Louisa J. Dade, a witness, being introduced
deposes and says that she resides in Harrisonville
Mo. that on last Sunday John R. Guffey
came into her house and was intoxicated -
he was swearing and using profane and
improper language. when Postrep asked him
to leave her house he swore that he would
not do so until he got ready - He used
a great many oaths and ~~used~~ very bad
language. While he was at my house the
guard came and took him away.

Louisa J. ^{he} X Dade
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th
day of May 1863. Alex. H. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M.S. M.

The witnesses all being heard and the
evidence duly considered, I find the
accused, said John R. Guffey, as follows:

Of the first Charge "Guilty"

Of the specification to first charge "Guilty"

Of the second charge "Guilty"

Of the specification to second charge "Not guilty"

I do therefore sentence him said John R.
Guffey to be fined ten dollars.

Alex. H. Mullins, Maj.
1st Cav. M.S. M.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. N.Y.

Harrisonville Mo. May 11th 1863.

Sending and sentence approved. and will
be carried into effect by the commanding
officer of the company to which the prisoner
belongs. the amount as to pay against
the pay of the prisoner on the next pay roll's
a copy of the sentence will be furnished
The commanding officer of Co. D. 1st Cav.
N.Y.

B. F. Lazaar J. G.
Comd'g 1st Cav. N.Y.

The prisoner will be released from arrest and
report for duty to his Company Commander for duty

Large & Speculative

against
John. W. Cuffey

Private
to the 1st Lieut. Wm. S. H.

Received of the 1st Lieut.

Wm. S. H. the sum of

100 Dollars of B. F. C. H. H.

of the same

for the same

Warrensburg Mo Jan 12/64

McFerran James
Colt & Co m & m commandy

Court Martial B Field Officer

Case of

Pr John R Puffey Co D 11 Co m m

Charge

Absence without leave

Findings

Guilty

Sentence

Find five Dollars to be entered
on proper pay roll as stoppage,
and that he be returned
to duty with his company

Recd Hd Qrs DC Mo Jan 14/64

Recd 2d Cav Dist Mo
Jefferson City Day after

Afternoon Finding
and Sentence approved

The sentence will be
carried into effect

by the commanding
officer 1st Regt Mo

E B Brown

Regt Gen Wls

H Couch

Head-Quarters Dist. Central Missouri
Jefferson City Mo Dec. 17th 1864
Special Order
No 249

Col James M^c Ferran 1st Cav
M.S.M. is hereby detailed (in accordance
with Sect. 7 of an act. approved July 17. 1862
for the purpose of trying all offenders of his
Command charged with offenses formerly
punishable by a Regimental Court Martial
The records in each case will be submitted
for the approval or disapproval of the Comd^g
General

By order of Brigadier General Brown
James H Steger
Assistant Adjutant General
Col Jas^{es} M^c Ferran
Comd^g 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Head-Quarters 1st Cav M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo January 12. 1865
In compliance with the above and
foregoing Order John R Guffey a Private
of Co. D. 1st Cav. M. S. M. was tried on the
following charges to wit.

Charge and Specification against
John R Gaffey a Private of Co "D"
1st Cav. M. S. M.

Charge Absence without leave
Specifications In this that the said John
R Gaffey a Private of Co "D" 1st Cav.
M. S. M. did absent himself from his company
without leave from sometime in the afternoon
of January 11th 1864 until after eight o'clock
A.M. January 12th 1864 This at Warrensburg
Mo

John S. Hart.

James D. Dyer, 1st Lieut
Commanding Co "D"
1st Cav. M. S. M.

The charges ~~being~~ being read aloud to the accused
John R Gaffey Private Co "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
by the Court and the Questions asked him
Private John R Gaffey, you have heard
the charges preferred against you, how
say you Guilty or not Guilty

To which the accused Private John R
Gaffey Co "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M. Responds
as follows

To the Specification of the charge. Guilty
To the charge Guilty

The Court accepts the plea of Guilty
and does therefore find the accused Private
John R Guffey co "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Of the Specification of the Charge
Guilty.

Of the Charge Guilty

And the Court does sentenced
him the said John R. Guffey
private Company D. 1st Cav.
M. S. M. to pay a fine of
five dollars, to be entered
as a stoppage on the pay
roll of the Company against
him, and that he be returned
to duty in his Company,

James M^cFerran Col,
1st Cav M. S. M.,

+ 664
Guffey, William
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064431	28
2	8064518	29
3	8064640	30
4	8064735	31
5	8064831	32
6	8064926	33
7	8065005	34
8	8065086	35
9	8065154	36
10	8065223	37
11	8065290	38
12	8065367	39
13	8065496	40
14	8065589	41
15	8066108	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 7156-2-77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jeffrey
Priv., Co. A, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 1, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to _____ *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd of Pneumonia Dec 10 / 63. at Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark: *7153. A. 1877*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Safford
Safford, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Long H. Peck*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks *Died Dec 20/63*
in Hospital at Warrens-
burg Mo.

Book mark:

Thomas
Carroll

- 9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Suffer
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 28/63
in hospital at Washington
D.C.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hapley

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *167* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equip. from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63 Due for
service from Oct.
31/63 on account*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
William Luffay
Fi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & rent of
horse & horse
equip. from June
30/63 to Aug.
31/63.

Book mark:

Heed

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guffey

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 - June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
of horse & horse
equip. from May 1/63 to
June 30/63.

Book mark:

Henry J. Guffey

Mo.

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service from
Apr 26 '63 until previous transfer
transferred and owned his
own horse and horse equipments
for as long as he felt and
one of same from Mar 1
April '63

Book mark:

G. V. Miller Mo.

William Lippin

Co. D, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished & turned*
his horse, & horse equip.
from Dec 31/62 to Feb
28, 1863. Pay due for use
& maintenance for that
time.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Allen

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for *for 100 days*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wm H Allen & family
have a horse & equipments
which will be used for
the militia & will
be kept in full repair*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Miller

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *expenses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received a small*

box for horse & horse

equipments from New

York to the 3rd.

Book mark:

G. William Foster
1st Lieut
1st Regt
Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

June 1st for _____ *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry J. Foster

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. G. G.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Small tin tin tool
& equipments from 1861
tin, tin, tin & tin
small in that date.*

Book mark:

W. G. G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tupper
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Signed his name*
horse & equipments
from Dec 10. Pay
me for use & equip
ment from that date.
Directed to the
Ad. for all equipments
Reg. & turned.

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guffey

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 10 to 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advised date of en-
try into the service,
March 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

Henry J. Guffey

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Taylor
Co., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionville Mo Feb 18, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *Marionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877

Guffey. Wm.
P. D., 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certificates of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Assertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William Guffey, P52
Rt. 10 "D" 1st N.Y.M., Co.
Died Dec 20/63.

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 5*, 186*4*.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Guffey was enrolled on the *8*th
day of *July*, 186*2*, at *Unionville Mo.*,
in Company "*D*", *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *in mo* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*th
day of *July*, 186*2*, at *Unionville Mo.*,
in Company "*D*", *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *in mo* years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "*D*", of that Regiment, for the
months of *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*, he is reported
"*Died Dec 20/63 in Hospital at Washington*
Mo."

Chas. Pack (187)

W. H. Gould

Wm. H. Gould

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Guffey

late of Company (D) First

Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. who died

at *Warrensburg Mo.*

the 20th day of December 1863

Captain *John Mykoff*
 Regiment *Cavalry M. I. M.*
 was enlisted by *John Mykoff*
 on the *8th* day of *February* 1862,
 to serve *during the war* years; he was born in *Clinton County*
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *18* years of age,
5 feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
 died in *Hospital* at *Manassas*
 the *Twentieth* day of *December* 1862,
 Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*

No.	ARTICLES.	
1	Hat. (Cap).	
2	Forage Cap.	
3	Great Coat.	
4	Uniform Coat.	
5	Uniform Jacket.	
6	Flannel Sack Coat.	
7	Coating Rifle	
8	Stable Frock.	
9	Fatigue Overall.	
10	pr. Trowsers	
11	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
12	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
13	Flannel Shirts.	
14	Cotton Shirts.	
15	pr. Boots.	
16	pr. Shoes.	
17	pr. Socks.	
18	Blanket.	
19	Spral	
20	Saddle	
21	Bridle	
22	Waller	
23	Curry Comb	
24	2 Prong Fork	
25	1	
26	1	
27	1	
28	1	
29	1	
30	1	
31	1	
32	1	
33	1	
34	1	
35	1	
36	1	
37	1	
38	1	
39	1	
40	1	
41	1	
42	1	
43	1	
44	1	
45	1	
46	1	
47	1	
48	1	
49	1	
50	1	
51	1	
52	1	
53	1	
54	1	
55	1	
56	1	
57	1	
58	1	
59	1	
60	1	
61	1	
62	1	
63	1	
64	1	
65	1	
66	1	
67	1	
68	1	
69	1	
70	1	
71	1	
72	1	
73	1	
74	1	
75	1	
76	1	
77	1	
78	1	
79	1	
80	1	
81	1	
82	1	
83	1	
84	1	
85	1	
86	1	
87	1	
88	1	
89	1	
90	1	
91	1	
92	1	
93	1	
94	1	
95	1	
96	1	
97	1	
98	1	
99	1	
100	1	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
William Suffer deceased, and are in
 store at *Stannenburg Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Wannsburg, Missouri } John Wyckoff Capt
December 31st 1863 } Co F 1st Cav 16, 8 & 16

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

665

Cruffy, John R

, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Cruffy, John R.

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Mark:

also

666.
Griffey William
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Griffey William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 667
Gushing, A. C.

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

* ~~8058783~~ 26

* ~~8058776~~ 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

* Cards withdrawn & filed with
1 Mo. S. M. Inf. where they
belong. May 21, 1895.

24

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

668

Guyman, James L
 Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Guyman, James L</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 669
Gunn, McDaniel
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066403	26
2	8066504	27
3	8066604	28
4	8066705	29
5	8066802	30
6	8066901	31
7	8066994	32
8	8067088	33
9	8067176	34
10	8067259	35
11	8067340	36
12	8067434	37
13	8067523	38
14	8067616	39
15	8067701	40
16	8067782	41
17	8067860	42
18	8067938	43
19	8068015	44
20	8059030	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

G 1st Mo. Mo.

McDaniel Greysen
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equipments
from July 10, 1864 to Dec.
31, 1864. Stole 8 52/100
dollars for one Holster
Pistol one Haversack &
over

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059730

AT 6871*

one Waist belt & sash
& one Cape frock &
suck. Mustered out
to take effect April
2, 1865. Recruit
who joined the Comps
since organization.
mustered out by reason
of expiration of
term of service
(age 19 yrs.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Daniel Ingram
Prst, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 186*2*.*

Where *Gallatin Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Narrum

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Daniel Seymour
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862*

Where *Gallatin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from July 15 '64 to
Dec. 31 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Guyon

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862*

Where Gallatin Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipment from June 30/62 to Oct 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mc Daniel Guyan

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.*

Where *Gallatin, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Gwyn

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Guyra

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1864

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64 Absent on furlough since April 29/64 by Ord Gen Brown

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mc Daniel Guyer

C. T., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.*

Where *Gallatin Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mc Daniel Gynra

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3rd, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

McDaniel Gwynn
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862*

Where *Gallatin**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Daniel Gaym

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.*

Where *Gallatin* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. E. Daniel Lums

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 2, 1862*

Where

*Ballatin**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

W. E. Cornack
Cornack

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period.....years.*.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in and owned*

his horse and horse

equipment since

enrollment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept 2, 1867

When Oct 1, 1868.*

Where SEA *

Period..... years. * 1967-1970

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *W. - 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th.*

From the first of these

M. de L. de V.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1st Reg't 2nd
Spec. Must. Roll
Co. E, 1st Reg't 2nd

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 95* , 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given for Cash*

for the same horse

received for the same

receipt for the same

and for the same

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thompson

MAR. 16

8066604

01891*

... ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lee
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

Adm. J. H. Lee

.....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. E. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

W. E. Smith
for *Mar. 29. 2. 7. 1862*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 29. 3*, 186 ..*

Where *Ballston Mo.* *

Period years. * *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered in apl. 3/62*
at Ballston Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :
General Notation--*7136 A. 1077*

✓ 670
Guyon, William C
 Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers herein.

Printed | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066312	25
2	8066401	27
3	8066502	28
4	8066602	29
5	8066703	30
6	8066800	31
7	8066899	32
8	8066992	33
9	8067125	34
10	8068124	35
11	7602-2-1886	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7602-2-1886
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

9

15 March 1886

William C. Sawyer

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

76022 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

DA Certificate furnished.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Guyne

Regt., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Mar 5/63 Lexington Mo by

Order Brig Genl Loan

Book mark: 7602-D-86, Disch'd April 22?

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Rogers

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Not yet paid, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period . . . years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *was charged and
final state must give
about 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Tracy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1862.*

Where Va.*

Period 12 months.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fine due since

from Jan 1st to Feb 21st 1862

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Mar 61*, 186 .*

Where *Indian* .*

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

John

1861

Indian

1 year

Present

Book mark :

John

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1862*, 186 .*

Where *Mo.* *

Period *1 year* years. * *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. L. ...*

... and

have been ...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2 *15th* *1867*

William C. Gump
Co. E, 1st Reg't S.W. Mass.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20* *1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for..

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. Gump

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1868.*

Where Atlanta *

Period.....years.* 1960-1969, 1970-1979, 1980-1989, 1990-1999, 2000-2009, 2010-2019, 2020-2029, 2030-2039, 2040-2049, 2050-2059, 2060-2069, 2070-2079, 2080-2089, 2090-2099, 2100-2109, 2110-2119, 2120-2129, 2130-2139, 2140-2149, 2150-2159, 2160-2169, 2170-2179, 2180-2189, 2190-2199, 2200-2209, 2210-2219, 2220-2229, 2230-2239, 2240-2249, 2250-2259, 2260-2269, 2270-2279, 2280-2289, 2290-2299, 2300-2309, 2310-2319, 2320-2329, 2330-2339, 2340-2349, 2350-2359, 2360-2369, 2370-2379, 2380-2389, 2390-2399, 2400-2409, 2410-2419, 2420-2429, 2430-2439, 2440-2449, 2450-2459, 2460-2469, 2470-2479, 2480-2489, 2490-2499, 2500-2509, 2510-2519, 2520-2529, 2530-2539, 2540-2549, 2550-2559, 2560-2569, 2570-2579, 2580-2589, 2590-2599, 2600-2609, 2610-2619, 2620-2629, 2630-2639, 2640-2649, 2650-2659, 2660-2669, 2670-2679, 2680-2689, 2690-2699, 2700-2709, 2710-2719, 2720-2729, 2730-2739, 2740-2749, 2750-2759, 2760-2769, 2770-2779, 2780-2789, 2790-2799, 2800-2809, 2810-2819, 2820-2829, 2830-2839, 2840-2849, 2850-2859, 2860-2869, 2870-2879, 2880-2889, 2890-2899, 2900-2909, 2910-2919, 2920-2929, 2930-2939, 2940-2949, 2950-2959, 2960-2969, 2970-2979, 2980-2989, 2990-2999, 3000-3009, 3010-3019, 3020-3029, 3030-3039, 3040-3049, 3050-3059, 3060-3069, 3070-3079, 3080-3089, 3090-3099, 3100-3109, 3110-3119, 3120-3129, 3130-3139, 3140-3149, 3150-3159, 3160-3169, 3170-3179, 3180-3189, 3190-3199, 3200-3209, 3210-3219, 3220-3229, 3230-3239, 3240-3249, 3250-3259, 3260-3269, 3270-3279, 3280-3289, 3290-3299, 3300-3309, 3310-3319, 3320-3329, 3330-3339, 3340-3349, 3350-3359, 3360-3369, 3370-3379, 3380-3389, 3390-3399, 3400-3409, 3410-3419, 3420-3429, 3430-3439, 3440-3449, 3450-3459, 3460-3469, 3470-3479, 3480-3489, 3490-3499, 3500-3509, 3510-3519, 3520-3529, 3530-3539, 3540-3549, 3550-3559, 3560-3569, 3570-3579, 3580-3589, 3590-3599, 3600-3609, 3610-3619, 3620-3629, 3630-3639, 3640-3649, 3650-3659, 3660-3669, 3670-3679, 3680-3689, 3690-3699, 3700-3709, 3710-3719, 3720-3729, 3730-3739, 3740-3749, 3750-3759, 3760-3769, 3770-3779, 3780-3789, 3790-3799, 3800-3809, 3810-3819, 3820-3829, 3830-3839, 3840-3849, 3850-3859, 3860-3869, 3870-3879, 3880-3889, 3890-3899, 3900-3909, 3910-3919, 3920-3929, 3930-3939, 3940-3949, 3950-3959, 3960-3969, 3970-3979, 3980-3989, 3990-3999, 4000-4009, 4010-4019, 4020-4029, 4030-4039, 4040-4049, 4050-4059, 4060-4069, 4070-4079, 4080-4089, 4090-4099, 4100-4109, 4110-4119, 4120-4129, 4130-4139, 4140-4149, 4150-4159, 4160-4169, 4170-4179, 4180-4189, 4190-4199, 4200-4209, 4210-4219, 4220-4229, 4230-4239, 4240-4249, 4250-4259, 4260-4269, 4270-4279, 4280-4289, 4290-4299, 4300-4309, 4310-4319, 4320-4329, 4330-4339, 4340-4349, 4350-4359, 4360-4369, 4370-4379, 4380-4389, 4390-4399, 4400-4409, 4410-4419, 4420-4429, 4430-4439, 4440-4449, 4450-4459, 4460-4469, 4470-4479, 4480-4489, 4490-4499, 4500-4509, 4510-4519, 4520-4529, 4530-4539, 4540-4549, 4550-4559, 4560-4569, 4570-4579, 4580-4589, 4590-4599, 4600-4609, 4610-4619, 4620-4629, 4630-4639, 4640-4649, 4650-4659, 4660-4669, 4670-4679, 4680-4689, 4690-4699, 4700-4709, 4710-4719, 4720-4729, 4730-4739, 4740-4749, 4750-4759, 4760-4769, 4770-4779, 4780-4789, 4790-4799, 4800-4809, 4810-4819, 4820-4829, 4830-4839, 4840-4849, 4850-4859, 4860-4869, 4870-4879, 4880-4889, 4890-4899, 4900-4909, 4910-4919, 4920-4929, 4930-4939, 4940-4949, 4950-4959, 4960-4969, 4970-4979, 4980-4989, 4990-4999, 5000-5009, 5010-5019, 5020-5029, 5030-5039, 5040-5049, 5050-5059, 5060-5069, 5070-5079, 5080-5089, 5090-5099, 5100-5109, 5110-5119, 5120-5129, 5130-5139, 5140-5149, 5150-5159, 5160-5169, 5170-5179, 5180-5189, 5190-5199, 5200-5209, 5210-5219, 5220-5229, 5230-5239, 5240-5249, 5250-5259, 5260-5269, 5270-5279, 5280-5289, 5290-5299, 5300-5309, 5310-5319, 5320-5329, 5330-5339, 5340-5349, 5350-5359, 5360-5369, 5370-5379, 5380-5389, 5390-5399, 5400-5409, 5410-5419, 5420-5429, 5430-5439, 5440-5449, 5450-5459, 5460-5469, 5470-5479, 5480-5489, 5490-5499, 5500-5509, 5510-5519, 5520-5529, 5530-5539, 5540-5549, 5550-5559, 5560-5569, 5570-5579, 5580-5589, 5590-5599, 5600-5609, 5610-5619, 5620-5629, 5630-5639, 5640-5649, 5650-5659, 5660-5669, 5670-5679,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100

Remarks: *Small, slender, blackish-brown, with a white line on the side of the head.*

_____ Faculty

rec. 144

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *1* years. *Current*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm H. ...*

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith
John W. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Feb 28th*, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

March 1st to Feb 28th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Brown
Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1864*.*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *Page 100*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Guyon, Wm C,

J. E., Co. *E.*, 1

Mo. S. M. Ca
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William L. Simpson
a *Private* Co. *J. E.*
First Reg't of *Carroll*
M. S. H.

Approved
J. B. Buckmaster
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director, District of Kansas

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Apr 15. 1863

To be Discharged
By Command of Major Genl. Blunt
A. G. Office
Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1863*

Discharged on Last Roll
63

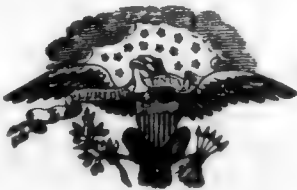
7602-20213/1886
In. Bureau Aug 21/06

WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William C. Guyman first of Captain Joseph H. Little Company, (E) of the 1st Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Major Samuel P. Coof of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry at Albany Mo on the twenty second day of March 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Westmoreland Co in the State of Pennsylvania is forty four years of age, five feet 8 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. By reason of Inguinal Hernia existing partially before enlistment and augmented by falling on horse back he was thrown from his horse while on duty in Nov 1862 causing the rupture to increase this at Lexington Mo
STATION: Independence Mo
DATE: March 25th 1869 J. H. Little
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said William C. Guyman of Captain J. H. Little Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Inguinal Hernia which incapacitates him for Cavalry service. This existed prior to enlistment and was probably congenital.

Independence Mo Brown & Osborn
March 21st 1869 Regimental Surgeon W. S. 31
Discharged, this 27th day of April 1869, at Keosauqua
Keosauqua

John Ballinger
Capt 1st Regt Cavalry
Commanding the 1st Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Albany County Gentry State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 671
Gwyn, James J.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066313	26
2	8066402	27
3	8066503	28
4	8066603	29
5	8066704	30
6	8066801	31
7	8066900	32
8	8066993	33
9	8067087	34
10	8067176	35
11	8067260	36
12	8068090	37
13	76020-1886	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7602-D-186
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

9

1 S. M. C. W. C.

James J. Brown
Co. E, 1st Reg't M. A. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 760212, 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 5, 1886

Application for certificate ^{of service} ~~in lieu of lost discharge~~.

512 Certificate furnished.

EE

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Gynn

1st, Co. E

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease June
1863 at Leavenworth Mo

Book mark: 7602-D-80

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Guym

Robt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied Aug. 1st at*

Taberville Mo.

*Horse pay due from June 30/63
to Aug. 1/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*.*

Where *Ind.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ind. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

and rec'd of horse and

some equipments from

Alb. 2nd to Co. E, 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1864.

Where

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where *

Period years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Handed down*

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*7*.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*7* *

Where *Illinois* *

Period *1* years. * *1 year in*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in and none*

has been sent home

completely since

discharge.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thomas

(358c)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 *7*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *March 1st to March 1st 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*

re-enrolled in the same

company on the 1st of

March 1867.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

11 102nd Regt

James H. Seymour

Co. E, Reg't 2nd

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Referred for
six charges for disability*

Book mark:

Howser

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...

James B. ..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. ...*, 186*...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 186*...*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given horse*

from 2nd Co. 1st Reg't

Albany Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22, 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.* *See below*

Present or absent *See below*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....
.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. ...

, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 11, 1867.

Muster-in to date *December 1, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *November 1, 1867* *

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period ... years. * *December 1, 1867*

Albany, Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Roll of ...*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Samuel J. ...

Guyon, Jas J.
P. E. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. 1 Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R55

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James J. Quinn
Private of Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Cal. H. & M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James J. Guymer*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Cay* State: *Mo & Me*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*M O Hall dated
March 30. 1865.*

*M Hall for July & August
1863 reports him: Died Aug
1. at Taberville, Mo*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 13. 1863
Taberville, Mo.

Reinrich
Clerk.

7602 - Dec 31/1886
Bremer Aug 31/56

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James J. Guymon*
late of Company *E* 1st
Regiment *Cal Mfm* who died
at *Sabersville Mo*
the *1st* day of *Aug* 186*3*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

James J. Guymon a *private* late of
 Captain *Joseph H. Little* Company (*C*), of the *First*
 Regiment *of Cavalry Maine* was enlisted by *My Sam*
P. Boat on the *22* day of *March* 186*3*,
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Holmes County*
 in the State of *Ohio* is *18* years of age,
5 feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Habeville St. Clair*
Co. Me the *First* day of *August* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *Congestive fever*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
No	/						/			/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *James*
Guymon deceased, and are in
 store at *Albany Me in the Bureau of his father*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

W. H. Little
Oct 23 1863
Comd'g Company

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical
 ble, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
 Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

672
HaberKorn Julius

Colo, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058337	26
2	8079362	27
3	8079449	28
4	8079529	29
5	8079607	30
6	8079681	31
7	8079758	32
8	8079829	33
9	8079898	34
10	8080121	35
11	8080402	36
12	8080053	37
13	8080219	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-E.B-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Al J. Mear | **Mo.**

Julius Halckorn
Pvt., Co. 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Mch 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 6*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* / *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*
Pay due for private horse
equipments from June
30/64 to April 15/65. Due
the U.S. \$ 64 for Ordnance.

Book mark: *Che 1156 Aug 10 & B. 77*

W. M. Jackson
(361) *Corr.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Haberkorn
Batt Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Reverge 116 d +* ~~Jan. 6, 1865~~, drawn since \$ *20 35* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 *64*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

+ As it appears on roll
Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. g. C.*

N. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080219

18914

1877; also S. C. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

10 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Guback
Per, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 2

Remarks: Due 11. 2 for one
Gum string waist
Belt 64 lbs.

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Huber Korn
Put, { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vise at Lexington, Mo.
Due 11/2 per Ordnance Co.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Taberhorn
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 14/65.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Haberkorn
Priv, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adams Hatterson
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Dackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius H. L. Schumacher
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By due for private
horse & equipments,
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

At

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julien H. Peterson
Pr, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for private horse & equipments from Nov. 6/63 to June 30/64.*

On detached service

Book mark:

J. M. Duckson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius H. Bernstein
_____, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st* _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *By due for private
horse & equipments
from Nov. 6/63 to
11/63 & 64.*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julias Haberscom
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Nov. 6/63 to Feb'y
29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Habersorn
Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Nov. 6/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

No 1 1st Mo. Mo.

John Frederickson

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri 1st Cav. Roll dated

Manassas, Va., June 2, 1862.

Where born Rastatt Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 10, 1861.

Where enlisted Lexington Va.

For what period enlisted 6 months years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 6, 1861.

Where mustered in Manassas

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Enrolled Lexington Pa. 1st Regt.

Co. 6th Dist Va.

Book mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Holden

673 or Ansel
Hall Ansel

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073-602	26
2	8073-513	27
3	8073-692	28
4	8073-803	29
5	8073-892	30
6	8073-976	31
7	8076 063	32
8	8076 136	33
9	8076 206	34
10	8076 266	35
11	8076 324	36
12	8076 412	37
13	8076 492	38
14	8076 573	39
15	8076 662	40
16	8076 748	41
17	8076 830	42
18	8076 911	43
19	8076 992	44
20	8077 068	45
21	8077 152	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - (E. B.) 1877

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emil Hall

2d, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Hannington Mo, Apr 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *0117152 2244 (33, 1577)*

L B Surge

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orin Hall

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *By the purchase and sale
of horse and horse equipments
Dec 16 - 1864 to Jan 4 - 1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amel Hall

Am, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10-1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and value
of horse and horse equipments
from Jan 10-1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armed Hall

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*picked up by
since 1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

H
Orist Hall

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Or, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. H. H.

M, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for 1st of*

June 1st 1864

June 2nd 1864

June 3rd 1864

June 4th 1864

Book mark:

S. M. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hall

For Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. Spivey*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse and equipments from Feb. 29 - 64 to Apr. 30 - 64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hale

Wm., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9th Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *incl* 100

Remarks: *Have the for use of*
horse and Equipments for Co 8463
in Feb 9th 64. Valuation in money
for list arms and accoutrements 7997

Book mark:

W B Boyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lail

Mr. Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *say the receipt
of horse & Equipments per
Oct 31-62 to Dec 1-63*

Book mark:

L. P. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amie Hall

Amie, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: *For one horse & outfit of horse & horse equipments from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

B. Sayer

L. S. McCall Mo.

April 1st

1st, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. A. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for sick*
leave from June 1st to Aug. 31st 63.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

A. S. M. Co. Mo.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached service since June 27/63. Transferred to 2nd Reg't 1st Mo. S. M. Co. from April 30/63 to June 29/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Special Agent
Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Co Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 10 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *My due horse & high
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28 to 30 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lee
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished and took his
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 3/62 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

April 1862
at, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & rode to Vincennes on March 16th & 17th 1862.*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amel Hall

Out, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from March 1/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

1st S.M. Co. Mo.

Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.
Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *rated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent at home
since Jan 18th Aug.
to Sept 25/62, and is
now in it 4x since.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucel Hall
Ent, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home sick*
in Grundy County.
Use and sick for horse has
not been paid; enlisted in
horse March 24.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos T. Hall
Ent. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Hall & Ames*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He and sick for horse
has not been paid: exhibited
his horse March 24".
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

C. A. Hall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel Hall
Ant, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent, sick at home from April 16 " A. D. 1862. "

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

O. A. Stand

Copyist.

11 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Amel Hall
Pat, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Edinburgh Mo. Apl. 8, 1862
Muster-in to date *Apl. 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 1st*, 1862
Where *Exaltation*
Spring the war in Missouri.
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.
D. A. Han
(356) *Copyist.*

674
Hall, Barton W.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062758	26
2	8062843	27
3	8062956	28
4	8063050	29
5	8063147	30
6	8063235	31
7	8063324	32
8	8063395	33
9	8063465	34
10	8063527	35
11	8063593	36
12	8063672	37
13	8063752	38
14	8063833	39
15	8063914	40
16	8063992	41
17	8064066	42
18	8064134	43
19	8064204	44
20	8064257	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H. / S. M. Car. | Mo.

Bartie M. Hall

Pr. Co. C, / S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864:

Muster-out to date 1st Feb 16, 1864:

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 61 47/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan 1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: 2156 2240 (2/31-2)

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton M. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse &
Equipments from Nov
1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

17. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Barton W. Hall

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jeff City Mo since
Oct 18/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hall

7th, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for ~~Charles H. H. H.~~, 1864

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hall

(In), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detach'd
service to Saline Co. Mo.
since June 22/64

Stoppage for loss of one
waist belt and plate 35¢
Pay due for use & hire of
horse & equmts from Mar to
May 15/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hall

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of one waist belt
and pckts 35-0

Pay due for use and
rent of horse and
equipts from Mar
1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

14.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warton W. Hall

(2nd), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stap 40¢ for loss
of acc'ts: 1 cph punch
Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipts
from Dec 1/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyist.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton M. Hall

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
Dec 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

H/

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hill

Bm

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
July 1/63 to Oct 31/63
for use & hire of horse
& eqpts

Book mark:

Randolph

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barton W. Hall

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug 31,
63.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. A. H. Hall

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Feb'y 28 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton W. Hall

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3rd Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his Own
horse & equipments
& has pay due for use
of same from Jan'y, 1863
to Feby 20, 1863

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

56

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Augt. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

*Entire entry of Remarks cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton H. Hall

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

H 18 mear mo

Bartine W. Hall
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't m s mear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 23, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton M. Hall

Prnt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton W. Heall

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equipments
from May 1/62 to June 1/62
\$32.40
100*

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bartie, W. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4. 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached guard-*
ing East (Yellow
Green Bridge.

Book mark:

Geo Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barton M. Heall

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Michigan, Mo., July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y. 4*, 1862.

Where *Michigan Mo.*

during war in

Period *thirteen* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

I. A. Boyd

675
Hall, David J.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073-379	26
2	8073-493	27
3	8073-664	28
4	8073-773	29
5	8073-864	30
6	8076020	31
7	8076064	32
8	8076127	33
9	8076236	34
10	8077180	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-(15.13) 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Hall

100, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *3.3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Distinguished for service*
March 14 '63

Book mark: *492 7156 2240-2B-577*

C. B. Singer

22 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

April 1st
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent March 3, '63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amos L. Hall
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos L. Hall*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A. L. Hall is not to*

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

be paid for his horse & equipments

by the Gov't. He is not to

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hall
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in my horse
and gear is worth
\$100.00. I will take \$100*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David L. Hall

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on the 5th day of Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

1 S.M. Co. Mo.
S.M. Co. Tail
Co., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was sent to Brown-
wick, Mo. on detached
service. The time of his
absence was expired and he
has not been heard from

Book mark:

W. A. Hark

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David L. Hall

Cop, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
in Carroll County, Mo.
His sick horse was
not compensated; infected his
horse March 1st.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Laid + Hall
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May + June* 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The 3rd risk for horse*
has not been paid; enlisted
this horse March 1st
owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. J. Hall
Cop, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed April 8.
Went sick at home
from April 28, A. S. 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Hall
Corp, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1st, 1862

Where

*Spillaton
During this war in Missouri.*

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Full, David

1, Co. *4*, *1*

Ma. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

David J. Hall 9515-
190

Co "K" 1st Regt in Cav

Discharged Mich 14/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RDL S

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David J. Ware was enrolled on the 1st
day of March, 1862, at Gaithersburg, Md.,
in Company K, 1st Regiment of 10th Me. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 5th
day of April, 1862, at Edinburg, Md.,
in Company K, 1st Regiment of 10th Me. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster-roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of April & May, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability Nov. 14th 1863."

Chas. R. [unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]

676
Hall George W.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 70 14 5	26
2	80 70 22 0	27
3	80 70 22 8	28
4	80 70 42 3	29
5	80 70 01 6	30
6	80 70 60 9	31
7	80 70 70 1	32
8	80 70 83 7	33
9	80 71 72 2	34
10	328 77 11	35
11	366 37 28 7	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A-77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Hall - Sen.

Capt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. On extra duty
at block house.*

*Feb. 1863. (Corpl.) Feb. 28-
Lexington, Mo. Dis-
charged for Disability*

Book mark :

Spencer

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hallen

, Co. *E*,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *74* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Shenandoah*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 1862

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Major Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb.*

28 1863 for disability

J. C. Taylor

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hume

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Feb 27/63
Find statement given

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - Dec 25 - Feb 24, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct 31 - Dec 25 - Feb 24 - 1863*

*Enrolled & m.c. met 2/62
at Gallatin mo for
during the war in mo*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

George W. Hall

capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Kline Jr
J. G. H., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse equipt.
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 26
62. Turned out no
Horse since Oct 26/62

Book mark:

W. F. R.

H *William. Ho*

George H. Hui

Co. K, 1. Reg't Ill. S. A. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hall

S. M. Cav., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Hall

1st Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Appointed 3rd Corp.
May 10th and acting as
surgery. Owns the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

L. L. L. L.

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corporal W. Hall

Regt. G. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marysburg Mo. July 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
diarrhoea Feb. 28/63
at Washington by order
of Gen. Fox.

Book mark: *7156 A 44*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bull

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---1150 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

Genl. George D. Jr.
P. Co. 1 Regt. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

2925

2925

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **185**

James H. Harrison
a *Private* Co. *1st*
1st Reg't of *Artillery*

Approved.

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City *July 23 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Van
By order of *Major General Curtis*

J. H. Hainford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office
May 25 1863
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Indorsed back to file *28* *63*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Wall *Company* of Captain *Ballinger's* Company, [*4*], of the *1st* *Regiment of* *United States* *M.S.M.*, was enlisted by *John Ballinger*, of the *1st* *Regiment of* *United States* *M.S.M.* at *Gallatin* *Mont.* on the *Twenty-first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Athens* *Co* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty-four* years of age, *Six* feet *1* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

George W. Wall on the *Porter* *Mount* in *July* 1862 caught a severe cold, and has had a bad cough since. I think he has had bronchitis for some years.

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *February 10. 1863*

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Wall* *Senior* of *Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Cause of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 244; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations))

Chronic Bronchitis and General debility. He is *is 50 years old he has copious expectorations of yellow sputa frequently streaked with blood. I believe it existed to some extent before enlistment. He is considerably emaciated*

Byron C. Astor
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *July* 1863, at *Lexington* *Missouri*

James M. Hannan *Col*
1st Cav. M.S.M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Patterson* County—*Davis* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

or George W. Jr.
677
Hall, George W.
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070166	26
2	8070269	27
3	8070365	28
4	8070461	29
5	8070552	30
6	8070639	31
7	8070731	32
8	8070810	33
9	8070891	34
10	8070960	35
11	8071030	36
12	8071115	37
13	8071199	38
14	8071283	39
15	8071365	40
16	8071447	41
17	8071526	42
18	8071607	43
19	8071687	44
20	8071835	45
21	8058947	46
22	32877012	47
23	36637286	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E. B.) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

✓
See also

H

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hall

Cot. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on escort
to Sedalia since Nov. ²⁸/₆₃

Dec. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Dec. ²⁰/₆₃

Mch. 1864. Absent Mound
Prairie blurch enroll-
ing Citizens under G.O. 12
issued from Cent. Dist.
Mo. Warrensburg, Mo.

Mch. ¹⁰/₆₄

Sept. 1864. Orderly for Col.
McDerran.

Dec. 1864. On Provost
Guard since last return.

Book mark :

Sprescher

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hallgren

, Co. *F*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Exriess, Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *W. A. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. E. Taylor

H. Wm. Co.

Mo.

George W. Hall

1st. Co. G, / Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *57⁰³* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100⁰⁰. Has pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jan'y 3, 1865, mustered out by reason*

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058947

★ 1891

if expiration of term
of service. Muster out
to take effect March
20, 1865, Recruited
since organization of
Company.

A

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leonard W. Hall

Sgt, Co. *E* 1 M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned in service*

Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk

of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan 31/65

Book mark: *7/10/64 - 1/31/65*

C. H. Riser

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Prvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for user risk of horse & harness from June 30/60 to Jan 3/61. Lost 1 cantankerous & heavy sack #1*

Book mark:

Silsh

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186-

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. W. Davis

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Issued horse & horse equipments
from June 30 1864 to Oct 31 1864*

Book mark:

A. Belbrook

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hall

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

21 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

June 11, 1861

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & cost of horse & equipments from July 29/61 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

St | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hall

Druid, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch v. 4th* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & waste
of horse & horse equipment from
Feb 24 to April 25/64*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Pat, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See also for a & risk of horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63. to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Hall
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Hall

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On Henderson's Pay*
due for use & hire of
Horse & equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Miller

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hall

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equip. under arms. Cash 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Hall
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for care and
risk of private horse and
equip from June 22/63 to
Aug 31/63
Absent on desert from
Aug 22/63

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hall

25, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 1 to
June 30*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

George H. Hall

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments From Feb 28 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863

Enrolled & m.i. March 21-62
at Gallatin Mo. during
the war in Missouri

Book mark:

E. L. Parker

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Hall Jr
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

James

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. H. (p)

St, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equip'ts
from Aug 31/61 when
last paid to Oct
23/61. Horse un-
serviceable since
Oct 13/61.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H. M. C. Co. No.
George H. Hall Jr.
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker
(259) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Re, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Parker

HB | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hall
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Own the horse*
he rides from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Smith Jr

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. - Not Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

or Leander
Hall, Neander

Co *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073-601	26
2	8073-514	27
3	8073-691	28
4	8073-802	29
5	8073-891	30
6	8073-473	31
7	8076062	32
8	8076103	33
9	8076203	34
10	8076294	35
11	8077172	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A. (E.B.) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Hall
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 20, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *May 18*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Harrisburg May 19-65*

Book mark: *Vol 7, 56 2246 193 1577*

H. J. Sayer
(Copyist.)

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*in a line
at ~~Waverly~~ *Waverly*, Ill.
on the 10th day of May, 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Allen

Co Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Allen*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *My horse & milch
& milch horse & equipment
from Feb 28 to Sep 30.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished him with
his horse & horse equipments
from Oct 3/62 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Freddie Lee

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Freddie Lee*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out with his horse & horse equipments on March 1st to Dec 31, 62.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Hall

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & caught his horse & horse equipments from March 4/62 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

Mo.

1st, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent at home
sick from 1st of Aug.
to Sept 27 62, not able
to join command.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Hall
But, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At home sick
in Grundy County.
The sick or horse has
not been said; enlisted his
horse March 1st.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leander Hill
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *May & June 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use and risk for horse has not been paid; entitled his horse March 1st. Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipment.*

Book mark:

C. A. Hill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hall
Put. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Hall
Copy

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Hall
Put, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Feb: 8, 1862
Muster-in to date *Apr: 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*
During the war in Missouri

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(856)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

Don, Charles
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't S _____ Co. _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>e</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Heander Hall
Capt Co K 1st Inf Me
Died May 19 1863.

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 7th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Alexander Hall was enrolled on the 1st
day of Mch, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,
in Company "K", 1st Regiment of Missour-
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 8th
day of April, 1862, at Edinburgh Mo.,
in Company K, 1st Regiment of Missour-
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated April 8th, 1862, he is reported
"Died of Disease at Warrensburg, Mo.
May 19th 1862."

Chas. Beck

Attest

my

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of

late of Company (1st), 1st

Regiment of who died

at

the 12 day of May 186 7

Recd July 10 1867

11) *Am. Wood*

Captain Alfred H. H. H. Company (12), of the 1st
Regiment U. S. A. was enlisted by Wm. J. H.
on the 1st day of Aug. 1866,
to serve 3 years; he was born in Massachusetts
in the State of Mass. is 25 years of age,
5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Private.
died in hospital at Washburn on the
the 1st day of Aug. 1866.
Cause of death Eng. A. H. H.

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, as provided by Paragraph Article of War, will be taken as follows:—as practical-
ble, by the Company, or other Commander to the Adjutant General of the Army, War Department, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XXV of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

679

Halloway Newton A
 Com, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 see <i>Halloway</i>	28 <i>Newton A</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

✓ ⁶⁸⁰
Hamilton James M

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Waynes | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8060283	26
2	8066266	27
3	8066465	28
4	8066368	29
5	8066669	30
6	8066852	31
7	8068127	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hamilton
1st, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since** \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; **due U. S.** \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; **due** \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Oct 3/52 Lexington Mo by

Maj' Genl Schofield

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

MAR. 16

8066852

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to the quality of the scan.

James P. Smith

Company Co. E, Reg't *2*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated
for *Jan 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for no
cause for disability*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Union*.*

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card*

For the term

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hamilton

Hamilton, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 27 to Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period..... years.* *During War*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *W. S. Hamilton*

Mar 27 to Apr 30

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hamilton

Private Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.....*

Period *1* years.* *During the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mar. 22

Hamilton, James

Co.

1

Regt. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Will do -
In State & Company
Certificate

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

James H. Smith 48
a Private Co. B
1st Regt of 1st V. M. B.

Approved
Mag. Rules
Imprison
Mud. Drinker

Head Quarters H. H. K.
Shelton September 24th 1862

Wm. H. H. K.
Maj. Gen. Schenck
W. H. H. K.
Capt. H. H. K.
Aug 14/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. S.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

130
Entered in Company Roll
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Hamilton private of Captain *Joseph H. Little*
H. Little's Company, (E.) of the 1st Cav. Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Major Samuel B. Cox* of
 the 1st Regiment of Cavalry at *Albany Mo*
 on the *22* day of *March* 186*2* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Madison Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *38*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *15* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Lexington Mo
August 28th 1862

J. H. Little
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James H. Hamilton* of
 Captain *J. H. Little's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 315, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Scrotal Hermia. This disability is of long
standing and existed prior to enlistment
he is rendered unable to serve as a soldier

Byron C. Oster Surgeon. 1st Regt.

DISCHARGED, this

15th day of *October* 186*2*, at *Lexington Mo*

James M. Ferran 1st Cav. M. S. M.
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

681
Hamilton Jefferson E.
Co. ~~4th~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073-694	26
2	8073-803	27
3	8073-894	28
4	8073-978	29
5	8076066	30
6	8076198	31
7	8076207	32
8	8076267	33
9	8076310	34
10	8076389	35
11	8076470	36
12	8076553	37
13	8076639	38
14	8076723	39
15	8076807	40
16	8076888	41
17	8076969	42
18	8077050	43
19	8078087	44
20	8058570	45
21	8078241	46
22	805-9-50	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

21 Ind Cas | Mo.

William E. Hamilton
2d, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri Ind Cas

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., May 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ³⁰ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

*100⁰⁰ Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse Equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Jan'y 6, 1865. Originally
recruit of Co. Q, 1st Cas.
over

Book mark:

W. E. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059050

1891*

Prof. M. J. Traubner
to this Company by
Consolidation under
S.O. no. 57, H^q Ars.
Exst. Cent. Mo., Mar.
25, 1865. Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service and
under telegraphic in-
structions from War
Exst., to muster out
all troops whose terms
of service expire prior
to May 31, 1865. Cloth-
ing account last set.
Oled to include Feb'y 29,
1864.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson C. Hamilton

Pl. H. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28th, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from A. K.*

1st Lt. M. J. M. per Sec'y

2d Lt. M. J. M. per Sec'y

Mustered-out by expiration

of term of service.

Book mark :

Lucas

56 *Missouri* **Mo.**

Jefferson Co. Committee
Det., *Co. M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Mo. Feb. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A'*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100
pay due for care & risk of
horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

J. C. Nichol

25 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Jefferson E. Hamilton
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Money pay*
due from 3rd to
June to 6th
July/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen E. Thompson

Reg't K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sept.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For due pay & interest on
horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to
January 1 - 1865*

Book mark:

B. L. L. L.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Hamilton
B. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 - Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *They are in use and not of
horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to December 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson B. Hamilton

Super Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due price and
cost of horse and horse
Equipments from Jan 30-1864
to Oct 31-1864*

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jefferson E. Hamilton
Baylor Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent*
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson C. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold for 100*
horse & horse equipments
for 100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Hamilton

Aug 46 K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Hamilton*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man and horse and*

both of horse & equipments

sent July 27-64 at 11-64

to Genl. Scott's personal care

in Missouri

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Lammie

2nd Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *incl 50* 100

Remarks: *by Mexican war and
of horse and equipments from
Oct 31-62 to July 25-64*

Book mark:

C. B. Lacy

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. E. Hamilton
Buf. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *2 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *any one present & mark*

horse, 31-40 and all 1/2

Book mark:

W. B. Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hamilton

Sgt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *incl. 16.25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

W. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

1862 Mo.
John G. Hamilton
Ensign, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was enrolled since*
enlisted since Aug 1, 1863
by the presence of
and horse equipments was
submitted to Pres. S.M. Co.

Enrolled & m.i. May 13-1862
at Laclerds mo. during war
in mission

Book mark:

2nd Reg't **Mo.**

James C. Smith
Det Co. *1* Reg't Missouri *5th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James C. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached*
service since June 30
at Fort Smith Ark
& in Missouri
Dec 30 To June 30

Book mark:

C. A. Smith
(358) *C. A. Smith* Copied

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster/Roll

for *James M. [unclear]*; 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due on [unclear] [unclear]
by horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28 1863 to Mar 31 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Plt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Went at home, sick
in hands of Dr. since
26th day of January, 1863.
Furnished 2 good horses
& horse equipments on
Feb 1st & 2nd 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on detached service since Dec 29/61. furnished information in horse & horse equipments on May 15/62 to 1st Regt Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Hamilton
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & ran his horse & horse equipments from May 15/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

1st *15th Mo.* **Mo.**
Charles Hamilton
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Hamilton
Ant, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

In detached service
in Carroll County;
the adjut. or horse has
not been paid; enlisted his
horse May 15"

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The sick or horse
has not been paid; valued
his horse May 15.
Owes his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

General Notation -- 7156 A 1877

(358)

C. A. Dean

Copyist.

John F. Hamlin
682

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80 69 445
2 80 59 600
3 80 72 065
4 80 73 123
5 80 70 270
6 80 70 390
7 80 70 484
8 80 70 077
9 80 70 663
10 80 70 732
11 80 70 845
12 80 61 051
13 80 71 804
14 7621-B-82

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 7156-A-77
7621-B-1882

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also Co. B. 16 Kans Cav

N. | 1st M. Cav. | Me.

John F. Ham.

Co. B., 1 Reg't 1st M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7621 B. 52

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 9, 1891.

See John F. Ham.
W.B. 16" Ham. Cav.

A. G. Neuhart

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. H. H.

Co. H. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hamersburg Mo. May 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

st paid to *Oct 24* 186 *2*.

thing account:

st settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

the soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

n't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

the U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

ounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

marks: *Discharge for*

disability, Apr 27/60.

at Pleasant Hill home

of Genl Belmont.

ook mark: *756 A 44*

Mo.

S M.

Reg't Missouri Cavalry

St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1863.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

1000 W. S. M. Mar 1896

Book mark:

Added to J. H. V. July 20 1903.

L. M. Smith

(361)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ham

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Apr 24/63
Final statement given

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Kane

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued and furnished horse and equip't from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

74

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ham

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
from horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

6 11/11 Car Mo.

John J. Harn

Bt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Imp Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

14 15th. Can. Mo

John H. Brown

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hume
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J. C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kern

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exraduty on Block
house as Carpenter
since 19 June,
Was the horse he
rides from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. ...
Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
1st Mo. Cav. Company &
Mar 17, 62

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

John Ballinger, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballinger Co., Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 10,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Ballinger Co.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

John Ballinger

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harison

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Ballinger's Co (4) Mch 17,
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Guipich

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hamm
for Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24

1862.

Where

at Gallatin

Period

During the war in Mo.
7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

75⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

7621-B-82

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

J. J. Griffith

Samuel S.
Co. *1* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John T. Ham 189
a *Private* Co. *C*
1st Cav Reg't of *Miss*

Approved
J. B. Buckmaster
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director *Dist. of Kan.*

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Robt. Leavenworth April 16 1863
To be Discharged

By Command of Major General Smith
H. G. Loring
Adjutant General's Office
May 14 1863
Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

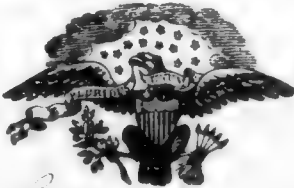
Intro. on back of Roll 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that John S. Hoar of Captain John Ballinger's Company, (G) of the 1st Co. Regiment of United States Artillery was enlisted by Major S. P. Cort of the 1st Regiment of Co. M. M. at Gallatin, Montana on the 24th day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Greenbrier in the State of Ohio is Twenty five years of age, Five feet ten inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The said John S. Hoar was taken suddenly with total Paralysis of the nervous and muscular system. The first of March. And has not had any rest since. Disease supposed to be brought on by exposure, overexertion, and fatigue. His health has been failing for three months.

STATION: Independent Co.

DATE: March 28th. 1863

John Ballinger
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John S. Hoar of Captain Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Total paralysis of the nerves and muscles.

This originated from overfatigue while in the line of duty. He is rendered unable to procure support by manual labour entirely.

Independent Co. Byron J. Osborn
March 28th 1863 Regimental Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April 1863, at Plumville, Mo.

John Ballinger
Capt. 1st Regt. Artillery
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Gallatin County Danvers State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

683
Hancock John W.

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 5-9 255	26
2	80 5-9 557	27
3	80 5-9 671	28
4	80 5-9 768	29
5	80 5-9 864	30
6	80 5-9 927	31
7	80 60 020	32
8	80 60 107	33
9	80 60 193	34
10	80 60 274	35
11	80 60 352	36
12	80 60 432	37
13	80 60 511	38
14	80 60 590	39
15	80 60 669	40
16	80 60 747	41
17	80 60 822	42
18	80 60 897	43
19	80 60 972	44
20	32876 112	45
21	36637 278	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Alfred M. Co. Mo.
John H. Hargrave
Capt. Co. 11, *S.M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1863

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1863

Last paid to

Jan 11, 1864

Clothing account:

Alfred M. Co.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *2 51* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* 100

Remarks:

*He was pay due from
Sept 21/63 to Jan 11/64*

Book mark:

Issued by G.O.V. July 29, 1903.

OK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock
Cork, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent sick
since Apr. 24/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent at de-
pot station.

Apr. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since Apr. 21/64.

July 1864. Absent on de-
tached service at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark :

Sprecher

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hancock
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *139* 100 for *Hancock*

Warranted lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ *121* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Haver pay due from*
Sept 2nd to Dec 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

James H. Hancock
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 / 1864, 1864

Present or absent. ✓ 100 11 X

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 for 100 for 100

411 antebens lock

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Harpy Eagle from*

Sept 1894 to Oct 1894

Book mark :

J. McFarley

Copyist.

24 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hunsack
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Hunsack
& Canton last

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horses

Book mark:

J. M. Taint
Copyist.

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrison
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay American*
July 27/64 to May 1/64

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hancock
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*1*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay for length*
2000 pay due from
July 27/64 to Apr 30/65

Book mark:

J. M. Twiss

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Family
Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Family*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested pay (over)*

from Oct 31/62 to May 27/62

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 21/63 to Nov 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock

8th Cmpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hancock
8th Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

He

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock
8th Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863
Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-00*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Demanded his horse &*
horns equipments from
Apr 30/63 return last paid
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(558)

J. J. Briggs
copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock

8 Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Grippish

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock
8 Coys, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

P. J. Grippard

(255)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock

8 Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hancock
jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno W. Hancock

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno H. Hancock

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Guifford

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. W. Hancock

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 3 to apr 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. J. Griggish

(358)

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hancock
ser't, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo.
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---*7150 A. 1871*

D. J. Geiffrich
Copied.

Mo. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Huggins

, Co. *H*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Linn, Mo.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. H. H. H.* ^{*During the war in Mo.*}; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

W. T. Hughes

684
Handel Edward W.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	803-9436	26
2	803-9012	27
3	8061038	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *H. W. 403-66*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also.

H. H. McClellan Mo.

Edmund H. Campbell
S. M. 1
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 11, 1863

Muster-out to date . 186 .

Last paid to . 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100 of U. S. Cavalry*

100 of U. S. Cavalry

Book mark: *100 of U. S. Cavalry*

Added to 100 of U. S. Cavalry

APR. 16

8061258

☆ 700 1

April 10 - 1872

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward W. Handel

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Feb 28, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Grifford

(358)

Copyist.

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward N. Handel

Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Lee Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See 76 / 403 1862

General Notation---7156 A. 1872

J. J. Guifford

H. J. del, & del. d.

Co. *1* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Chas. W. Smith

of Company _____

1 Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Shot & killed
while on duty*

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return
of Licensed Seafarers
Ending Dec 31,
1862, reports him
died of "Pneumonia"
Feb. 25/62.

Return filed with
death papers
April 28/83, 1840.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Chas. M. Frazier

Rank: _____

Company: C

Regiment: 1

Arm: Cavalry

State: M. D.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Organic lesion of the brain.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. B.

REMARKS.

Regiment.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 28, 1903.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wounded.

Wm. H. B.

Clerk.

685
Handel Isaac

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059447	26
2	8059349	27
3	8059669	28
4	8059760	29
5	8059856	30
6	8059953	31
7	8060046	32
8	8060127	33
9	8060233	34
10	8061063	35
11	Rt P. 284,584.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Rt P. 284,584.*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

24. 1st Reg't 116.

George H. H. H.

, Co. 1st Reg't 116.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

284 151

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 23, 1891.

This man deserted May 10, 1863,
from this organization and enlisted February
20, 1864, under the name

George H. H. H.
in Co. 1st Reg't 116.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The charge of desertion
cannot be removed as
he was absent in a
state of desertion more
than four (4) months.

W. G. Newhart

26 *15th Mo.* **Mo.**

Lucas S. Handie
1st Co. 11 *5m*
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis 11th Mo. Jan 11, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Rehder*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 10, 65*
from Burlington, Illa.

Book mark:

added by 10th July 1903

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Handel

Jun' , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 10, 1863.
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Feb 28/63
when last paid to May 10/63
when deserted.

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Handel

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl , 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb. 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac I. Handel

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Handel

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

I J. Gifford
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Handel

for C. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac I Handel

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment to Jan. 30 1862.

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Handel

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

(556)

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac I. Handel

Inf., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I. J. Grippish
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac I Handel

Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where At Gallatin

Period 1 year. Serving the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R. P. 284, 584
General Notation---7155 A. 1877.

I. J. Griffith

686
Handey Matthew C.

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Handey Matthew C</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

687
Handle John C.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8069446	26
2	8039348	27
3	8039662	28
4	8061062	29
5	37876403	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H. H. Hall Mo.

John C. Hargrave
S.M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1862

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Apr. 2, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 15, 1862*

James T. Hargrave, '1110

Book mark:

Added by F. W. July 29, 1903

(361)

Copyist.

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Handel

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 29, 1862
Owned & kept in service, one
horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Grippin

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Handel

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Handle**Co. A, Missouri State Militia**Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862.Where *at Gallatin**During the war in Mo.*Period *4* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1877.

D. J. Gippish

OK

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hughes

Co. A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Falkville, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggers ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Deserted June 29 1862
from W. H. Hensledge.

W. W. Hughes

688
+ Handley George C
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061207	26
2	8061313	27
3	8061415	28
4	8061513	29
5	8061608	30
6	8061703	31
7	8061792	32
8	8061874	33
9	8061923	34
10	8062004	35
11	8062084	36
12	8062165	37
13	8062249	38
14	8062331	39
15	8062467	40
16	8062685	41
17	40966987	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.)1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Hanley
Corpl, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Aug 31 '64 at German town Mo by order of Genl Rosen-
crans.

Book mark:

7156 A. A. G. O. E. B. 1/1877

(361)

C. Leary

(copyist.)

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. O'Connell
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability and final
statement given
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Handley
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Handley
Copl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30
'64*

Book mark:

O Leary

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Handley
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Handley
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

O Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. H. H. H.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Mundy

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account of
being a long promoted
to a full private
July 11th. Paid for
the use of a horse
and horse equipments
for the month of
July 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Handley

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
rent of horse, horse
equipments for 11/1
3/10 to 20/10*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Handley
Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20/8, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for use &
rest of horse & horse
equipments for
detached to ref 209

Book mark:

W. L. L.

H 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C Handley
Part Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forville

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Handley
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of one
month's pay, allowed
by sentence
of Reg. Court Martial
Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Dec 1/62
to Jan 1/63

Book mark: (over)

MAR. 16

8061703

#18914

Enrolled & m.i. Feb 15/02
at Gallatin mo. for
3 yrs

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Handley
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip
ments, from Aug 31
when sent back to
Dec 31. Stoppage of
one month's pay by
sentence of Reg't
Court Martial

Book mark: _____

W. J. D. C.

)(

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Handley
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had had in service
his own horse & horse
equipment to him Aug
31st to Oct 31st*

Book mark:

W. H. Handley

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Handley
P. t.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Handley

Pt

C. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has served in the service in horse since enlistment for which he has received no pay*

Book mark:

Handley

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Handley
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Co. 1, Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas: of George C. Monthly
Co "132" 1st Dec 31 0 M
for Renting

Westbury 1st Dec
Mr. J. M. Livingston
December 30, 1862

Friend and Dear Sir
Appreciated. The month
May will be better. I
as a stoppage on the
May Roll, again at
the Bay of the South
George C. Monthly,
Private Co No 13. 1st Dec
Mr. J. M.

James M. C. M.
Capt. J. M. M. M.
1st Dec 1862

Proceedings of a Court Martial convened
at Seminary Building Lexington Missouri
by virtue of the following order

Head Quarters 1st Cav Regt M & M

Lexington Mo December 30th 1862

Special Order

No 66

A Regimental Court Martial
will assemble at the Seminary Building in
the city of Lexington at one o'clock P.M.
on the 29th instant or as soon thereafter
as practicable for the trial of Jeremiah
Smith private Co "G", 1st Cav Regt M & M and
such other prisoners as may be brought
before it

1 - Capt John Ballenger Co "G", 1st Cav Regt M & M

2 - 1st Lieut Stephen M Williams Co "H", 1st Cav Regt M & M

3 - 1st Lieut & Commissary Sewellyn Davis 1st Cav Regt M & M

1st Lieut & Commissary Sewellyn Davis 1st Cav Regt M & M

is hereby appointed to act as Recorder
for said Court

By Command of

James M. Farnon Col

1st Cav Regt M & M Comm.

Post

L. Doyle

Adjutant

December 30th 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above
order present

1 - Capt John Ballenger Co "G", 1st Cav Regt M & M

2 - 1st Lieut Stephen M Williams Co "H", 1st Cav Regt M & M

3 - 1st Lieut & Commissary Sewellyn Davis 1st Cav Regt M & M

The Recorder having read the order conveying the court asked the accused George C Handley private Co "B" 1st Cav M & M if he had any objection to any member named therein to which he replied - he had not

The Court was then duly sworn by the Recorder and the Recorder was duly sworn by the presiding Officer in the presence of the accused

The Charges were read aloud by the Recorder

Private George C Handley Company "B"
1st Reg Cav M & M

Charge Absent without leave Specification - In this that the said private George C Handley did on or about the tenth day of December 1862 without leave from his commanding officer absent himself from his Regiment and Company then stationed at Lexington Missouri and did remain absent until the 23rd day of December 1862 This at Head Quarters 1st Cav M & M

Signed

John J Goodbrake
1st Lieut Co "B" 1st Cav M & M

Question by Recorder

George C Handley You have heard the charges preferred against you how say you Guilty or Not Guilty

To which charges

the accused George C Handley pleaded
as follows

To the Charge Guilty
To the Specification Guilty

The Court was closed
for deliberation and after mature
consideration find the prisoner George
C Handley as follows

Of the Charge Guilty
Of the Specification Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence -
Said George C Handley to be ~~imprisoned~~
months pay stopped on his pay \$1000

John Ballinger
President
J Davis
Recorder

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward their papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

SP115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Hand
2-15-69

IN THE CASE OF

302

George C. Handley

Capt. Co. B

1st Cavalry Reg't of U.S.A.

APPROVED

Mad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DEPT. ST. LOUIS

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Aug. 19. 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben. M. Hall
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis 15 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

Arthur M. R. Rini
Ad. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



OF DISABILITY

George George E. Handley of Captain John
Handley Company, (A. B.) of the 1st Cal. Regiment of United States
Inf. was enlisted by Major W. H. Wood of
the 1st Cal. Regiment at Gallatin Mont.
on the 1st day of February, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Deer Creek County in the State of Idaho, is single
years of age, five feet 2 1/2 inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier appears
to have Chronic Bronchitis and in my opinion
will never be able to perform the duties of a soldier
whose contracted service has expired.

STATION: Gumantown Mo

DATE: August 18th 1864

J. H. Condit Captain
G. B. 1st Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo. E. Handley of
Geo. E. Handley Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Bronchitis accompanied with con-
siderable Respiratory and great debility. His
disease is in an advanced stage and is incurable being associated
with Chronic Bronchitis. He was healthy and capable
of service when he was enlisted.
George E. Handley
Aug 18th 1864 Surgeon.

ISSUED, this 18th day of August, 1864, at Gumantown
Mo. Geo. E. Handley

Henry H. Pease
Major

Commanding the Regiment

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Cherry County Nebr.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this)

(A. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.) [DUPLICATES.]

689
Handy George C
Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	see Handy George C	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 690
Handy John

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066220	26
2	8066410	27
3	8066511	28
4	8066609	29
5	8066710	30
6	8066808	31
7	8066904	32
8	8066996	33
9	8067092	34
10	8067180	35
11	8067261	36
12	8067342	37
13	8067436	38
14	8067525	39
15	8067648	40
16	8068128	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Handy

B. Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo. Mar 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Mar 1/64 German town Mo

by Brig Genl Brown

Book mark: _____

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hardy

121, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from

Oct 24/63 to Mar 1/64

Discharged & final statement
given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hardy

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Oct 3/63 to Feb 23/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hardy

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 21/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

94

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Handy
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hardy
Pr.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

7 Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

*and horse equipments. The 90-3 horse and
shot horse were taken.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albany

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Albany

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Albany

, 1863.

Where

Albany Mo.

Period

2

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*None pay due
to mob left mob-
out home*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

John D. Smith

St. Louis, Mo.

Nov 1, 1865

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 1862*

Where *Illinois*

Period years: * *Continued in*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned and none*

the horse and horse

equipment returned

under roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862.*

Where Illinois.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in

some of his horse and

horse equipments

and instruments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co. 2, Reg't 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186____.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *200 km. - 100 miles*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1865.*

Where *Quincy*.*

Period *1* years. *Summers war in*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under the Equipments*

for the same horse and

equipment and for the

same horse and for the

same horse and for the

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cause Transferred

Mar. 20. 1864

Ex. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. January, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1867*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *See card*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks-

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Thompson

Quincy, John
Co. *C*, *1st* Regt. *S*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Hardy ⁴¹⁷
308

Tru & Co. No 116

Grind March 1. 1864.

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 4, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John H. Hardy was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the
day of March, 1862, at Shawnee, Mo.,
in Company E, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster^{and} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan. 1, March 30, 1862, he is reported
a Private Discharged for Disability
March 1, 1864 at Hannibal, Mo.

(187)

H. H. Hardy

Edw. D. G.
A. S. J.

691
Henning Robert
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Henning Robert
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

692
Hanley George C.

Co *B, 1* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>see Handley</i>	27	<i>George C</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: *7156-A-(E. B.) 1877*

See also

693

Harmon William J

Co E , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	see Harmon William J	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

22

